

Faculty and Academic Professionals

The faculty and academic professionals listed are involved in undergraduate and graduate instruction and research. The year of first appointment follows the name. Emeriti are included.

Aannestad, Per (1975), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Oslo (Norway); Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Abbott, David R. (1994), Adjunct Faculty of Anthropology; B.A., Adelphi University; M.S., University of Arizona; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Abele, Deborah (1990), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Vassar College

Aberle, James T. (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Polytechnic Institute of New York; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst

Abraham, Willard (1953), Professor Emeritus of Special Education; B.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; M.Ed., Chicago Teachers College; Ph.D., Northwestern University

Abston, Deborah (1990), Assistant Librarian, Access Services; B.S., M.S.L.S., Wayne State University

Acevedo, Roberto M. (1964), Professor Emeritus of Foreign Languages; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Acharya, Raghunath (1976), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., M.Sc., University of Delhi (India); Ph.D., University of Rochester

Acker, Barbara (1991), Assistant Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., Case Western Reserve University; Ph.D., Wayne State University

Acker, William J. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., Purdue University; M.S., University of Kansas; M.A., Ph.D., Syracuse University

Adams, Donna (1983), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Missouri, Columbia; M.S., Arizona State University; D.N.Sc., University of San Diego

Adams, Karen L. (1984), Associate Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Adelson, Roger D. (1974), Associate Professor of History; B.A., George Washington University; B.Litt., University of Oxford (England); M.A., Ph.D., Washington University

Agadjanian, Victor (1995), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.A., Moscow State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Southern California

Aguilar, John L. (1976), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego

Ahn, Seung C. (1990), Assistant Professor of Economics; B.A., Sogang University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University

Aiken, Leona S. (1985), Professor of Psychology; B.S., Virginia Commonwealth University; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University

Akers, Lex A. (1980), Professor of Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Texas Tech University

Akins, William H. (1975), Professor of Theatre; B.A., Duke University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Denver

Aksentowitz, Gloria J. (1987), Assistant Learning Resources Specialist, Video Resources; B.F.A., University of Nebraska; M.Ed., Arizona State University

Alarcon, Justo (1968), Professor of Languages and Literatures; B.A., M.A., Serafica (Spain); M.A., Laval University (Canada), Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona

Alarcon, Ricardo O. (1989), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.S., University of Chile (Chile); Ph.D., Ohio University

- Alberts, Jess K.** (1989), Associate Professor of Communication; Chair, Department of Communication; B.S.Ed., M.A., Abilene Christian University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Alcock, John** (1972), Regents' Professor of Zoology; B.A., Amherst College; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Alcorn, Marianne S.** (1981), Law Librarian, Reference; B.A., University of Washington; M.L.S., University of Southern California
- Aldrich, Frank T.** (1969), Associate Professor of Geography; B.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.S., Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Alexander, Robert J.** (1975), Professor of German; B.A., Macalester College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Alford, Terry L.** (1993), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Alisky, Marvin** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Allee, David R.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., University of Cincinnati; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Allen, Craig M.** (1991), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Linfield College; M.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., Ohio University
- Allen, James P.** (1989), Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Saint Joseph's University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Allen, Stephen G.** (1988), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Botany; B.S., M.S., Montana State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Allison, Maria T.** (1984), Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., M.S., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Alozie, Nicholas O.** (1991), Associate Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.P.A., Texas Southern University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Dallas
- Alpers, Rojann** (1995), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Alquist, Lewis R.** (1984), Professor of Art; B.F.A., Florida Atlantic University; M.F.A., Cranbrook Academy of Art
- Altheide, David L.** (1973), Regents' Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Central Washington State College; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Alvarado, Ronald H.** (1974), Professor of Zoology; Interim Associate Dean, College of Extended Education; B.A., University of California, Riverside; M.S., Ph.D., Washington State University
- Alvarez, Robert R. Jr.** (1989), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., San Diego State University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Ames, James G.** (1985), Senior Research Associate, Computer Integrated Manufacturing Systems Research Center; B.S., San Diego State University
- Amin, Omar M.** (1994), Adjunct Faculty of Zoology; B.S., M.S., Cairo University (Egypt); Ph.D. Arizona State University
- Amundson, Susan D.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Operations Management; B.S., Moorhead State University; M.B.A., College of St. Thomas; Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Anderson, Douglas A.** (1979), Cronkite Endowment Board of Trustees Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; Director, Walter Cronkite School of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Hastings College; M.S., Kearney State College; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Anderson, Gary** (1975), Associate Professor of Reading and Library Science; B.S., M.Ed., Edinboro State College; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh
- Anderson, James R.** (1984), Associate Research Scientist of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Williams College; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Anderson, Karen** (1987), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Anderson, Marcia L.** (1986), Librarian; Head, Acquisitions/Bibliographic Records; A.B., University of Michigan; M.S., Wayne State University
- Anderson-Rowland, Mary R.** (1974), Associate Professor of Engineering; Associate Dean, Student Affairs and Special Programs; B.A., Hope College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Anderson, Melvin S.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.S., M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ed.D., University of Arkansas
- Andress, Barbara L.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Andrews, Johnester**, SSG, (1996), Instructor of Military Science
- Angell, C. Austen** (1989), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Melbourne University (Australia); Ph.D., University of London (England)
- Appleton, Nicholas R.** (1972), Professor of Educational Policy Studies; Associate Dean for Teacher Preparation Program, College of Education; B.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., California State University, Northridge; Ed.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Aranda, Luis** (1975), Associate Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.M., M.Ed., University of Arizona; J.D., Arizona State University
- Arciniega, G. Miguel** (1979), Associate Professor of Counselor Education; B.S., M.A., New Mexico State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Arias, M. Beatriz** (1989), Associate Professor of Multicultural Education; Director, Center for Bilingual and Bicultural Education; B.A., M.A., Occidental College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Armbruster, Dieter** (1989), Professor of Mathematics; Abitur, Zeppelin Gymnasium (West Germany); Diplom, Ph.D., University of Tübingen (West Germany)
- Armend, Brad** (1989), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., William Marsh Rice University; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Chicago
- Armstrong, Robert L.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.A., State Teachers College of Iowa; M.S., University of Iowa; Ed.D., University of Arizona
- Arner, Douglas G.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.S., Creighton University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Arnold, William E.** (1973), Professor of Communication; B.S., M.A., Northern Illinois University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Aronson, Jerome M.** (1966), Professor of Botany; Acting Chair, Department of Botany; B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Arreola, Daniel** (1990), Professor of Geography; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Hayward; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Arrowsmith, Ramon** (1995), Assistant Professor of Geology; B.A., Whittier College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Arterian, Hannah** (1979), Professor of Law; Associate Dean, College of Law; B.A., Elmira College; J.D., University of Iowa

- Ashcraft, Robert F.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Northern Arizona University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Ashcroft, Edward A.** (1988), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.A., Cantab (England); Ph.D., Imperial College of London (England)
- Ashe, Robert W.** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Education; A.B., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., University of Southern California
- Ashford, Jose B.** (1984), Professor of Social Work; B.A., Loyola University, New Orleans; M.S.W., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Bowling Green State University
- Ashley, Richard** (1981), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Ashur, Suleiman A.** (1994), Faculty Associate, Center for Environmental Studies; B.S., An-Najah National University, Israel; M.S.E., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Ater, Steven** (1992), Assistant Professor of Art; B.A., Central Washington University; M.F.A., University of Illinois
- Atsumi, Takayori P.** (1968), Professor of Music; B.F.A., Kunitachi Music College (Japan); M.M., New England Conservatory of Music
- Au, Chih-Chun** (1970), Law Librarian, Head, Technical Services; LL.B., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.A., University of Chicago
- Aulerich, Christopher E.** (1989), Faculty Associate, Del E. Webb School of Construction
- Autore, Donald D.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S.E., University of Michigan; M.S.E., Arizona State University
- Ax, Leland S.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E., B.S.R.E., Tri-State College; M.S., Kansas State College
- Axelrod, Morris** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Axford, Roger W.** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.A., Nebraska Wesleyan University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Ayres, James E.** (1982), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Fresno State University; M.A., University of Arizona
- Backhaus, Ralph A.** (1977), Professor of Botany; B.S., Rutgers, The State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Backus, Charles E.** (1968), Professor of Engineering; Associate Dean, Industrial and Professional Development, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.S.M.E., Ohio University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Bacon, Sid P.** (1988), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.G.S., M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Bacon, Thomas** (1993), Professor of Theater; B.S., Oakland University
- Badger, William W.** (1985), Professor of Construction; Director, Del E. Webb School of Construction; B.S.M.E., Auburn University; M.S.C.E., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Baer, Steven M.** (1988), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Bagwell, Marilyn** (1972), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Texas Woman's University
- Bahr, Donald M.** (1967), Professor of Anthropology; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Bailey, James E.** (1974), Professor of Engineering; B.S.I.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Baier, Leslie** (1990), Adjunct Professor, Microbiology; B.A., Lawrence University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Baker, Dale R.** (1989), Associate Professor of Secondary Education; B.A., University of Oklahoma; M.A.T., Trenton State College; Ed.D., Rutgers, The State University
- Baker, Georgianne R.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Marygrove College; M.S., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Baker, Lawrence A.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Baker, Marc A.** (1988), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Botany; B.A., San Jose State University; M.A., Humboldt State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Balanis, Constantine A.** (1983), Regents' Professor of Electrical Engineering; Director, Telecommunications Research Center; B.S.E.E., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University; M.E.E., University of Virginia; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Balasubramanian, Krishnan** (1983), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; M.Sc., Birla Institute of Technology Science (India); M.A., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Balcazar, Hector** (1989), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Iberoamericana University (Mexico); M.S., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Baldini, Pier Raimondo** (1978), Professor of Italian; Chair, Department of Languages and Literatures; B.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., University of British Columbia (Canada); Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Balling, Robert C.** (1987), Associate Professor of Geography; Director, Climatology Laboratory; A.B., Wittenberg University; M.A., Bowling Green State University; Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Ballon-Aguirre, Enrique** (1992), Associate Professor of Foreign Languages; Bachiller en Letras, Bachiller en Derecho, University of Arequipa (Peru); Doctor en Literatura, The National University of San Marcos (Peru); Doctorat en Études Iberiques, University of Paris III (France)
- Bantz, Charles R.** (1986), Professor of Communication; Vice Provost, Office of the Senior Vice President and Provost; B.S., M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Bao, Qingcheng** (1988), Associate Research Professional, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Tsinghua University (China); M.S., Semiconductor Institute, C.A.S. (China); Ph.D., Chinese University of Science and Technology (China)
- Barcelo, Hélène** (1990), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; Ms.C., University of Quebec (Canada); Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Barchilon, Marian G.** (1989), Associate Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., State University of New York, Binghamton; M.S., Northeastern University
- Bardewyck, Loretta A.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; Dean Emeritus, College of Nursing; P.H.N., B.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.S., Cornell University
- Bardrick, Richard A.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; A.B., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Barker, David** (1983), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.S.E., Duquesne University; M.F.A., Rutgers, The State University

- Barkley, Margaret V.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Millikin University; M.S., Ed.D., University of Illinois
- Barkson, Joseph A.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., University of Michigan; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Barlow, Richard B.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Barnard, John P.** (1991), Assistant Learning Resources Specialist, Video Resources; B.S., State University of New York; M.Ed., Arizona State University
- Barnhill, Robert** (1986), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; Vice President for Research and Strategic Initiatives; B.A., University of Kansas; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Barona, Andrés** (1986), Professor of Education; Academic Program Coordinator, School Psychology; B.S., M.Ed., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Barone, Thomas** (1990), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Loyola University, New Orleans; M.A., University of New Orleans; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Barrera, Manuel** (1977), Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Eau Claire; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Barrett, Marianne** (1994), Assistant Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., Kutztown University; M.P.S., Syracuse University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Barrett, Thomas W.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., Brigham Young University; M.S., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Barroll-Aschaffenburg, Rayna** (1980), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., University of Texas; D.M.A., University of Maryland, College Park
- Bartels, Robert D.** (1981), Professor of Law; B.A., University of Michigan; J.D., Stanford University
- Barton, C. Michael** (1987), Associate Professor, Anthropology; Collections Administrator; B.A., University of Kansas; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Bartz, Donna R.** (1968), Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., M.A., University of Colorado
- Batalden, Stephen K.** (1976), Professor of History; Coordinator of Russian, East European Studies Consortium; B.A., Augsburg College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Bates, Dawn W.** (1989), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Baty, Wayne M.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., Southwest Missouri State College; M.A., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Bauer, Ernst** (1990), Distinguished Research Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Diplom., Dr. rer. nat., University of Munich (West Germany)
- Baxter, Harry R.** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.A., New York University; M.B.A., Fairleigh Dickinson University; M.Tech., Arizona State University
- Beakley, George C. Jr.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; Associate Dean Emeritus, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.S.M.E., Texas Tech University; M.S.M.E., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University; P.E.
- Beardmore, Gary D.** (1979), Associate Research Technologist, Geology; B.A., Arizona State University
- Beaudoin, Stephen P.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Chemical, Bio and Materials Engineering; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., North Carolina State University
- Beck, Lasca** (1984), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Texas Woman's University; M.S., East Texas State University
- Becker, R. James** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Public Affairs; B.S., M.A., Bradley University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Beckman, James R.** (1980), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Bedard, Roger L.** (1990), Professor of Theatre; B.A., University of Northern Iowa; M.F.A., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Bedient, Jack D.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; A.B., Albion College; M.B.S., Ed.D., University of Colorado
- Bedworth, David D.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.I.E., Lamar College of Technology; M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Behrens, John T.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Measurement, Statistics, and Methodological Studies; B.A., University of Notre Dame; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Belgarde, Mary Jiron** (1993), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.A., New Mexico State University; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Bell, George H.** (1976–82; 1989), Librarian, Noble Science Reference Service; B.A., William Paterson College; M.L.S., Pratt Institute
- Bell, James W.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; A.B., Washburn University of Topeka; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Kansas
- Bell, Janet L.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., City University of New York; M.S.W., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve
- Bell, John E.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.S., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; M.A., Ed.D., University of Wyoming
- Bell, Mary E.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Indiana State Teachers College; M.S., Butler University; Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Bell, Shirley** (1988), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., University of Cincinnati; M.S., Wayne State University; Ed.D., West Virginia University
- Bellamy, Lynn** (1976), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., Texas A&M University; M.S., Ph.D., Tulane University
- Belok, Michael V.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Benavides, Alfredo H.** (1988), Associate Professor of Multicultural Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Multicultural Education; B.A., Texas A&I University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Bender, Bert A.** (1971), Professor of English; B.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of California, Irvine
- Bender, Gordon L.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Zoology; B.S., Iowa State College; M.S., University of Wisconsin; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Bender, Paul** (1984), Professor of Law; A.B., LL.B., Harvard University

- Benedict, Joel A.** (1946), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Benin, David B.** (1970), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Benin, Mary B.** (1979), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., Vanderbilt University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Bennett, ElDean** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Bennett, Gordon R.** (1993), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; B.A., University of Portland; M.B.A., University of South Dakota
- Bennett, Peter A.** (1984), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Benzinger, Robert P.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.S.M.E., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A.E., Chrysler Institute of Engineering
- Berch, Michael A.** (1969), Professor of Law; B.A., J.D., Columbia University
- Berens, Michael E.** (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Zoology; B.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Berkheiser, Mary E.** (1995), Visiting Professor of Law; B.A., J.D., University of Arizona
- Berkowitz, Harold L.** (1990), Faculty Associate, Center for Environmental Studies; B.Ch.E., Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; M.Ch.E., Bucknell University
- Berliner, David C.** (1987), Regents' Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies and Psychology in Education; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Berman, David R.** (1966), Professor of Political Science; B.A., Rockford College; M.A., Ph.D., American University
- Berman, Neil S.** (1964), Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Wisconsin; M.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas
- Bernal, Martha E.** (1986), Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of Texas, El Paso; M.A., Syracuse University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Bernard, Stephen Z.** (1994), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University
- Bernardi, Jose** (1995), Assistant Professor of Design; B.Arch., National University of Cordoba; M.S., University of Cincinnati
- Bernier, Allen** (1995), Instructor of Spanish; B.A., University of Wisconsin, Oshkosh; M.A., Arizona State University
- Bernstein, Bianca L.** (1987), Professor of Counseling Psychology; Dean, Graduate College; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.Ed., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Berry, David** (1987), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.A., Syracuse University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Bertelsen, Wendle R.** (1964), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Michigan; M.Arch., University of Arizona
- Bessembinder, Hendrik** (1989), Associate Professor of Finance; B.S., Utah State University; M.B.A., Washington State University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Bessom, Richard M.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; A.B., Cornell University; M.B.A., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Betz, M. Austin** (1974), Associate Professor of Education; B.S., Lock Haven State College; M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University; M.A.T., Brown University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Betz, Mathew J. III** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Bhattacharya, Sourav** (1996), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.E., Jadavpur University (India); M.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., University of Southwestern Louisiana; Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Biblarz, Dora** (1980), Librarian; Associate Dean, TQS/CI, University Libraries; B.A., M.L.S., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., University of California, Davis
- Bickford, William B.** (1966), Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Kansas State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Bieber, Allan L.** (1963), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Director, Interdisciplinary Committee on Molecular and Cellular Biology; B.S., M.S., North Dakota State University; Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Biekert, Russell G.** (1993), Lecturer of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., M.S., Southern Illinois University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Biln, John** (1991), Assistant Professor of Architecture; M.Des., D.Des., Harvard University
- Binder, Gregory** (1989), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.S., U.S. Military Academy; M.S., University of Arizona
- Bingham, Scott** (1989), Assistant Research Scientist, Botany; B.S., Brown University; Ph.D., Brandeis University
- Birge, Edward A.** (1972), Associate Professor of Microbiology; Chair, Department of Microbiology; B.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Birk, James P.** (1973), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., St. John's University; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Birtcher, Craig R.** (1987), Assistant Research Specialist, Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., M.S., Arizona State University
- Bitner, Mary J.** (1987), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Bitter, Gary G.** (1970), Professor of Educational Media and Computers; Academic Program Coordinator, Educational Media and Computers; B.S., Kansas State University; M.A., Kansas State Teachers College; Ph.D., University of Denver
- Bjork, Robert E.** (1983), Professor of English; Director, Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Bjotvedt, George** (1987), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; Director, Animal Care Program; B.S., Widener University; V.M.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Blackburn, Jack B.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.C.E., Oklahoma University; M.S.C.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Blackham, Garth J.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.S., M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Blackledge, Vernon O.** (1969), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S.E.E., University of Illinois; M.S.E.E., University of Santa Clara; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Blackman, William C.** (1988), Research Professor, Center for Environmental Studies; B.S., M.S., University of Missouri; M.P.A., University of Southern California; D.P.A., University of Colorado
- Blackson, Thomas** (1995), Assistant Professor of Philosophy; B.A., De Pauw University; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts

- Blair, Sampson** (1995), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.S., M.S., Virginia Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Blakemore, Arthur E.** (1979), Professor of Economics; Chair, Department of Economics; B.S., M.A., University of Detroit; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Blancero, Donna** (1993), Assistant Professor of Management; B.S., College of Old Westbury; M.S., New York Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Blanchard, Jay S.** (1988), Associate Professor of Reading Education; M.S.T., Drake University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Blankenship, Robert E.** (1985), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Nebraska Wesleyan College; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Blasko, Vincent J.** (1980), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.S., M.B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Bloom, David** (1995), Assistant Professor of Microbiology; B.S., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
- Bloom, Linda** (1996), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Blouin, Deborah K.** (1971), Associate Librarian, Reference Service; B.A., Cedar Crest College; M.L.S., State University of New York, Albany
- Blount, Douglas J.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Blumenfeld-Jones, Donald** (1990), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Rutgers, The State University; M.F.A, Ed.D., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Boatsman, James R.** (1986), Peat Marwick Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Bodell, Leonard S.** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Hobart and William Smith Colleges; M.D., New York Upstate Medical Center
- Boetto, Laurel B.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Bogardus, Clifton** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Zoology; M.D., University of Rochester
- Bogart, Quentin J.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., M.S., Fort Hayes State College; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Boggs, Lohnie J.** (1959–65; 1966), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Bohlander, George W.** (1977), Professor of Management; B.A., San Francisco State College; M.B.A., University of Southern California; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Bohlman, Herbert M.** (1964), Associate Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.S., B.A., Drake University; M.B.A., J.D., Indiana University
- Bolef, Lawrence** (1990), Associate Research Specialist, Geology; B.A., Cornell University
- Bolivar, Maria** (1994), Assistant Professor of Spanish; B.A., San Diego State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Booth, James R.** (1980), Associate Professor of Finance; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Alabama
- Borgo, Philip E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.C.E., University of Cincinnati; M.S., Ohio State University
- Borovansky, Vladimir R.** (1968), Librarian, Collection Development; M.L.S., Ph.D., Charles University, Prague (Czechoslovakia)
- Bortner, M.A.** (1979), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Edinboro State College; M.A., Ohio University; Ph.D., Washington University
- Boswell, Jacquelyn** (1982), Professor of Music; B.M.E., Murray State University; M.M.E., Louisiana State University; Ed.D., University of Illinois
- Boulin-Johnson,leanor** (1988), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., East Tennessee State University; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Bower, Lisa C.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., Vassar College; M.A., University of Maryland; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Bowers, Charles O.** (1948), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Southeast Missouri State College; M.M., D.M.A., University of Rochester
- Boychuk, Tascha D.** (1995), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., University of Alberta (Canada); M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Boyd, Gertrude A.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Education; A.B., M.S., Florida State University; Ed.D., Colorado State College
- Boyd, James H.** (1976), Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., Texas Christian University; M.S., Northeastern University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Texas
- Boyer, Don L.** (1988), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Chair, Department of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Boyer, Jay M.** (1976), Professor of English; B.A., St. Louis University; M.A., Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Boyes, William J.** (1974), Professor of Economics; B.S., Idaho State University; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School
- Boylan, Amy** (1986), Coordinator of Outreach Advising; B.S.W., M.C., Arizona State University
- Boyle, Bernard M.** (1969), Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Sydney (Australia); M.Arch., M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- Brack, Gay W.** (1992), Assistant Director, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Brack, O M Jr.** (1973), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Baylor University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Brada, Josef C.** (1978), Professor of Economics; Director, International Programs; B.S., M.A., Tufts University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Brady, Ward W.** (1973), Professor of Environmental Resources; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Colorado State University
- Bramlett-Solomon, Sharon** (1986), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., M.A., Memphis State University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Brandon, Tedd A.** (1981), Senior Research Specialist, Chemical, Bio and Materials Engineering; Supervisor, Bioengineering Laboratory; B.S., University of California, Davis

- Brandt, Beverly K.** (1987), Associate Professor of Design; Director, Herberger Center for Design Excellence; B.F.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Michigan State University; Ph.D., Boston University
- Brandt, Elizabeth A.** (1974), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Florida State University; M.A., Ph.D., Southern Methodist University
- Branstetter, Ellamae** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., St. Louis University; M.P.H., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Braun, J. Jay** (1973), Professor of Psychology; Chair, Department of Psychology; B.A., University of Oregon; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Braver, Sanford L.** (1970), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Wayne State University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Bray, Sandra** (1987), Associate Librarian, Acquisitions/Bibliographic Records Department; B.A., Ottawa University; M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Brazel, Anthony J.** (1974), Professor of Geography; Chair, Department of Geography; B.A., M.A., Rutgers, The State University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Brazel, Sandra W.** (1974), Faculty Research Associate of Geography; B.S., University of Michigan
- Breckenridge, Jack D.** (1962), Professor of Art; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; M.F.A., University of Iowa
- Bremner, Andrew** (1984), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., University of Oxford (England); Ph.D., University of Cambridge (England)
- Brenstuhl, Daniel C.** (1978), Associate Professor of Management; B.S., M.B.A., Ohio University; M.S., St. Bonaventure University; D.B.A., Indiana University
- Bresina, Bertha M.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Stout State University; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Briley, Lane D.** (1970), Associate Research Professional, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Arizona State University
- Brink, Daniel T.** (1976), Professor of English; Associate Dean, Technology Integration, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.A., Lawrence University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Brink, Jean R.** (1974), Professor of English; B.A., Northwestern University; M.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Brito, Tonya Lynn** (1995), Associate Professor of Law; A.B., Columbia University; J.D., Harvard University
- Britton, Daniel R.** (1976), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Colorado
- Britton, David** (1987), Professor of Music; B.M., North Texas State University
- Britton, Mervin W.** (1956), Professor of Music; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois
- Broadley, Hugh T.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Art; A.B., Park College; M.A., Yale University; Ph.D., New York University
- Brock, John H.** (1977), Professor of Environmental Resources; B.S., M.S., Fort Hayes State University; Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Brook, Weston L.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., University of Wyoming
- Brooks, Daniel G.** (1977), Associate Professor of Statistics; B.S., M.S., Colorado School of Mines; M.B.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Brose, Marianna F.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., College of William and Mary; Diploma, Royal Academy of Dramatic Art (England); M.A., Arizona State University
- Brown, Alan R.** (1968), Associate Professor of Education; Director, Office of Research and Strategic Planning, College of Education; B.A., M.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Brown, Brent W.** (1972), Associate Professor of Public Affairs; Vice President for Institutional Advancement; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Brown, David E.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Zoology; B.A., San Jose State College
- Brown, Donald E.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., M.A., University of Iowa
- Brown, Duane** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Brown, Jean C.** (1991), Faculty Associate of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., University of Montevallo; M.A., University of Tennessee; M.S.W., Arizona State University
- Brown, Richard L.** (1982), Professor of Law; Director, Law Library; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; J.D., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.L.L., University of Washington
- Brown, Stephen W.** (1974), Professor of Marketing; Director, First Interstate Center for Services Marketing; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Brown, Theodore M.** (1963), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., University of Toledo; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Brown, Walter C.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., Northwest Missouri State University; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Brownson, Charles W.** (1980), Librarian, Collection Development; B.A., South Dakota State University; M.A., University of Oregon; M.L.S., University of California, Berkeley
- Broyles, Susan M.** (1984), Librarian, Government Documents; B.A., Florida State University; M.L.S., Louisiana State University
- Brune, Daniel C.** (1986), Associate Research Specialist, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Bruner, May I.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., University of Hawaii, Honolulu; M.S., University of Colorado
- Brunning, Dennis R.** (1984), Librarian, Library Instruction, Systems, and Technology (L.I.S.T.); B.A., University of Iowa; M.A., M.L.S., University of Illinois
- Bruns, Gilbert H.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.S., M.Ed., South Dakota State University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Bryan, Tanis** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Bryant, Fred O.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., Springfield College; M.S., University of Illinois; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Bryant, Sally L.** (1992), Interim Director, Residential Life; Assistant Dean, Student Development; B.S., M.S., University of Kansas

- Brzuzy, Stephanie** (1995), Visiting Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.S.W., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.S.W., University of Illinois, Urbana; M.S.W., Ohio State University
- Buchanan, Michael T.**, Capt., (1994), Assistant Professor of Military Science; B.S., University of Southern Mississippi
- Buckingham, Willis J.** (1969), Professor of English; A.B., Harvard University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Indiana University
- Budrzysky, Julie A.** (1991), Faculty Associate of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Central Michigan University; M.A., Michigan State University
- Buley, Jerry L.** (1973), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., University of Colorado; M.A., Michigan State University; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Burdette, Walter E.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., M.S., Kansas State College of Pittsburg; Ed.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Burdick, Richard K.** (1976), Professor of Statistics; B.S., University of Wyoming; M.S., Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Burg, B. Richard** (1967), Professor of History; B.A., University of Colorado; M.A., Western State College of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Burgess, Paul L.** (1969), Professor of Economics; B.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Burgoyne, Edward E.** (1951), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Utah State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Burk, Karl W.** (1949), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., Bradley University
- Burke, Rebecca J.** (1981), Associate Librarian; Head, Government Documents; B.A., San Jose State University; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Burke, William F. Jr.** (1977), Professor of Microbiology; B.A., University of Dallas; M.A., North Texas State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Burkett, Lee N.** (1974), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., M.A., San Diego State University; Ph.D., Washington State University
- Burnham, Maralou E.** (1988), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Advanced Research in Transportation; B.A., University of Southern California; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Burns, Elizabeth K.** (1983), Professor of Geography; Director, Center for Advanced Transportation Research; B.A., Smith College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Burrows, Veronica** (1986), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., Drexel University; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Burstein, David** (1982), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Wesleyan University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Cruz
- Burt, Donald M.** (1974), Professor of Geology; A.B., Princeton University; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Burton, Dora** (1976), Assistant Professor of Russian; M.D., First Leningrad and Kazan Medical Institute (Russia); M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Burton, Foster M.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S.C.E., B.S., Carnegie Institute of Technology; M.B.A., New York University; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Buseck, Peter R.** (1963), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry and Geology; B.A., Antioch College; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Bush, Donald J.** (1975), Professor of Design; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Bustoz, Joaquin** (1975), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Butler, Jay Q.** (1972), Associate Professor of Real Estate; Director, Arizona Real Estate Center; B.B.A., M.B.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Cabianca, William A.** (1967), Professor of Counselor Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Counselor Education; B.Ed., Gonzaga University; M.Ed., Ph.D., Washington State University
- Cady, Linell E.** (1983), Professor of Religious Studies; Chair, Department of Religious Studies; B.A., Newton College; M.T.S., Th.D., Harvard University
- Cafarella, Robert J.** (1991), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., Northeastern University; M.U.P., New York University
- Cale, Timothy S.** (1981), Professor of Engineering; Interim Director, Center for Solid State Electronics Research; B.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Houston
- Calkins, Jerry M.** (1992), Adjunct Professor, Chemical, Bio and Materials Engineering; B.S.Ch.E., M.S.Ch.E., University of Wyoming; Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park; M.D., University of Arizona
- Callarman, Thomas E.** (1980), Associate Professor of Operations; B.B.A., West Texas State University; M.B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Calleros, Charles R.** (1980), Professor of Law; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; J.D., University of California, Davis
- Calliss, Frank** (1990), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., University of Ulster at Coleraine (Northern Ireland); Ph.D., University of Durham (England)
- Campbell, Ashley** (1990), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Trinity College; M.P.A., Arizona State University
- Campbell, Heather E.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.Phil., Ph.D., Carnegie-Mellon University
- Candelaria, Cordelia** (1991), Professor of English; B.A., Fort Lewis College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Notre Dame
- Candela, Giuseppe** (1995), Assistant Professor of Languages and Literatures; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin
- Canright, James E.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Botany; B.A., Miami University; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Capco, David G.** (1984), Professor of Zoology; B.S., Edinboro State College; M.S., University of Houston; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Cardy, Robert L.** (1988), Professor of Management; B.S., Central Michigan University; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Carlsen, Paul A.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A.E., M.N.S., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Carlson, A. Cheree** (1988), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., Colorado State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Carlson, Ingeborg L.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of German; Abitur, Hölderlin School (West Germany); Vorsemester and cand.phil., University of Heidelberg (West Germany); Dr. phil., University of Erlangen-Nuremberg (West Germany)

- Carlson, Marilyn** (1995), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; Director, Freshman Mathematics; B.S., Central Missouri State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Carlson, Ron** (1986), Professor of English; Director, Creative Writing Program; B.A., M.A., University of Utah
- Carney, James D.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.A. equivalent, Northern Baptist Theological Seminary; M.A., Roosevelt University; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Carpenter, Ellon D.** (1988), Associate Professor of Music; B.A., Denison University; M.A., Kent State University; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Carpenter, Ray W.** (1981), Professor of Chemical, Bio and Materials Engineering; Director, Science and Engineering of Materials; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Carr, Christopher** (1985), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Carroll, Kevin K.** (1975), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., Canisius College; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Carroll, Steven** (1985), Associate Professor of Statistics; B.S., Tulane University; M.S., Oregon State University; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Carter, Carolyn S.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., Southern University; M.S.W., D.S.W., Tulane University
- Carter, Joseph R.** (1991), Professor of Business Administration; B.S., M.B.A., Northeastern University; Ph.D., Boston University
- Carter, Phillip L.** (1995), Professor of Purchasing and Logistics Management; Harold E. Fearon Chair, Purchasing Management; Director, Center for Advanced Purchasing Studies; B.S.E.E., Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University
- Carver, George L.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Classical Languages; B.A., M.A., University of Texas, Austin; S.T.B., St. Mary's Seminary; Ph.D., St. Louis University
- Casanova, Ursula** (1987), Associate Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision and Educational Policy Studies; B.A., Hunter College; M.S., State University of New York, Brockport; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Casavantes, Michael D.** (1990), Lecturer of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., University of Texas, El Paso; M.A., New Mexico State University
- Case, James L.** (1969), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Weber State College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Castaneda, Eddie** (1990), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.S., M.A., University of Texas, El Paso; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Castle, Gregory** (1992), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., California State University, Fresno; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Castro, Felipe G.** (1991), Associate Professor of Psychology; Director, Hispanic Research Center; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.S.W., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Cavaliere, William A.** (1946), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Cavender, Gray** (1977), Professor of Justice Studies; B.S., University of Tennessee; M.S., Middle Tennessee State University; Ph.D., Florida State University; J.D., University of Tennessee, Knoxville
- Cayer, N. Joseph** (1980), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.P.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Cervený, Randall S.** (1986), Associate Professor of Geography; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Cesarotti, Evelyn L.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S., University of West Florida; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Cesiel, Kenneth H.** (1989), Faculty Associate of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University
- Cesta, John R.** (1975), Associate Professor of Finance; B.S., Capital University; M.B.A., Ph.D., Florida State University
- Cevette, Michael J.** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of Nevada, Las Vegas; M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Chakrabarti, Chaitali** (1990), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Chalquest, Richard R.** (1971), Professor of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., D.V.M., Washington State University; M.S., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Chamberlin, Ralph V.** (1986), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Utah; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Chan, Kalok** (1990), Associate Professor of Finance; B.S., Chinese University of Hong Kong (Hong Kong); Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Chance, John K.** (1987), Professor of Anthropology; A.B., University of Pennsylvania; A.M., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Chandler, Douglas E.** (1980), Professor of Zoology; B.S., University of Rochester; M.A., Johns Hopkins University; Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco
- Chartier, George M.** (1971), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Chasey, Allan D.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Air Force Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Chasey, Eugene F.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Northwestern State College; M.A., Colorado State College; Ed.D., University of Wyoming
- Chassin, Laurie** (1979), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Brown University; M.S., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Chattopadhyay, Aditi** (1990), Associate Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; M.S., Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology
- Chen, Stanley S.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; Diploma, Taipei Institute of Technology (Taiwan); M.S., Ohio University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Childress, Nancy** (1991), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.S., B.S.Ed., M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Ching, Chee** (1989), Assistant Professor of Decision and Information Systems; B.B.A., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., University of South Carolina; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Chlistowa, Xenia** (1980), Professor Emeritus of Dance
- Choi, Jaehoon** (1989), Assistant Research Engineer, Telecommunication Research Center; B.S., Han-Yang University (South Korea); M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Choi, Kwan-Yiu** (1987), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Electronics Research; B.S., The Chinese University of Hong Kong (Hong Kong); M.S., Rutgers, The State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Chou, Ju-Hsi** (1975), Professor of Art; B.A., University of Kentucky; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University

- Christensen, George** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.Arch., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Christensen, Philip R.** (1987), Professor of Geology; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Christian, Charles W.** (1985), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., University of Georgia; J.D., University of Virginia; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Christiansen, Kent** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Psychology in Education
- Christie, James F.** (1988), Professor of Reading Education; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Syracuse University; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School
- Christine, Ray O.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; A.B., A.M., Northern Colorado University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Christopher, F. Scott** (1986), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., University of Nebraska; Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Chubrich, Robert E.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Grinnell College; M.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Church, Kathleen K.** (1969), Professor of Zoology; Vice Provost, Office of the Senior Vice President and Provost; B.S., M.A., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Cialdini, Robert B.** (1971), Regents' Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Claiborn, Charles D.** (1990), Professor of Counselor Education and Counseling Psychology; Academic Program Coordinator, Counseling Psychology; A.B., University of Missouri; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., University of Missouri
- Clark, Debra A., Maj.,** (1994), Assistant Professor of Military Science; B.S., Florida State University
- Clark, Geoffrey A.** (1971), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Clark, James C.** (1978), Associate Research Professional, Chemistry and Biochemistry
- Clark, Robert C.** (1981), Professor of Music; B.Mus., Central Methodist College; S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary
- Clark, William Dennis** (1976), Associate Professor of Botany; B.A., Sacramento State College; Ph.D., University of Texas
- Clark-Steffen, Laura** (1994), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S., M.S., University of Missouri; Ph.D., Oregon Health Sciences University
- Clay, J. Eugene** (1993), Assistant Professor of Religious Studies; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Clewell, Paul J.** (1988), Faculty Research Associate, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., University of Leicester (England); Ph.D., University College (England)
- Close, Richard A.** (1985), Adjunct Professor of Architecture; M.Arch., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
- Clothier, Ronald R.** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Zoology; A.B., Fresno State College; M.A., Montana State University; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Cluff, Gordon L.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., Southern Illinois University
- Coates, Karen** (1983), Faculty Associate of Music; B.M., Brigham Young University; M.M., Arizona State University
- Cobas, José A.** (1975), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., Maryville College; M.A., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Cochran, Douglas** (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; M.A., University of California, San Diego; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Cochran, Douglas L.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.S., Ohio State University; M.B.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Cochran, Jeffery K.** (1984), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.N.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Cochran, John A.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Economics; A.B., Drake University; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Cocke, Robert D.** (1983), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., University of Arizona; M.A., M.F.A., University of Iowa
- Codell, Julie F.** (1991), Professor of Art; Director, School of Art; A.B., Vassar College; M.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Coghlan, William A.** (1990), Adjunct Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., Montana College of Mineral Science and Technology; M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Cohen-Williams, Anita G.** (1987), Assistant Librarian, Reference Service; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Cohen, Herbert G.** (1978), Associate Professor of Elementary Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Elementary Education; B.S., Muhlenberg College; M.A., Hofstra University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Cohen, Stewart M.** (1989), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Wayne State University; M.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Cohn, Sanford J.** (1979), Associate Professor of Special Education and Psychology in Education; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Colby, Arthur L.** (1965), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Cole, Gerald A.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Zoology; A.B., Middlebury College; M.S., St. Lawrence University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Cole, V. Scott** (1995), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Central Michigan University
- Coles, Jeffrey L.** (1994), Professor of Finance; B.A. Pomona College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Collins, Daniel L.** (1989), Professor of Art; B.A., University of California, Davis; M.A., Stanford University; M.F.A., University of California, Los Angeles
- Collins, Donald G.** (1989), Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.Arch., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Collins, James P.** (1975), Professor of Zoology; Chair, Department of Zoology; B.S., Manhattan College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Collofello, James S.** (1979), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Northern Illinois University; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Comeaux, Malcolm L.** (1969), Professor of Geography; B.A., University of Southwestern Louisiana; M.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge

- Comfort, Joseph R.** (1981), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Associate Chair, Department of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Ripon College; M.S., Ph.D., Yale University
- Conrow, Jane A.** (1968), Associate Dean, Library Services; B.A., M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Cook, Edward A.** (1985), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S.L.A., Washington State University; M.L.A., Utah State University
- Cook, Jeffrey** (1961), Regents' Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Manitoba (Canada); M.Arch., Pratt Institute
- Cook, Jodi A.** (1995), Clinical Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Loyola College, Baltimore; M.Aud., University of South Carolina
- Cook, Paul** (1987), Lecturer of English; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Cook, Phil A.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Southwestern Oklahoma State College; M.A., Colorado State College; Ed.D., University of Kansas
- Cook, Suzanne M.** (1974), Associate Professor of Management; B.B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A., Texas Tech University
- Cooper, Kim** (1991), Assistant Professor of Zoology; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Coor, Lattie F.** (1990), Professor of Public Affairs; President of the University; A.B., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Ph.D., Washington University
- Corbin, Charles B.** (1982), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of New Mexico; M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Corder, Brice W.** (1971), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; Assistant Dean, Student Academic Affairs, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.A., Lynchburg College; M.Ed., Ed.D., Temple University
- Corey, Constance H.** (1973), Librarian Emeritus; B.A., Denison University; M.L.S., University of Arizona; M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Corey, Frederick C.** (1987), Associate Professor of Communication; B.S., Central Michigan University; M.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Corman, Steven R.** (1987), Associate Professor of Communication; B.S., Illinois State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Corse, Taylor** (1989), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Florida State University; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Cosand, Walter A.** (1976), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., University of Rochester
- Cota-Cárdenas, Margarita** (1981), Associate Professor of Spanish; B.A., California State University, Turlock; M.A., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Couch, Sanford C.** (1962), Professor of Russian; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Coudert, Allison** (1989), Lecturer, University Honors College; B.A., Vassar College; Ph.D., University of London (England)
- Coudroglou, Alike** (1971), Professor of Social Work; B.A., College of St. Benedict; M.S.W., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; D.S.W., Columbia University
- Counts, Richard** (1985), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; A.B., Williams College; J.D., University of Chicago
- Coursen, Jerry** (1987), Adjunct Associate Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Cowgill, George L.** (1990), Professor of Anthropology; A.M., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Cowles, David W.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of Rochester; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Cowley, Anne P.** (1983), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Wellesley College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Cowley, John M.** (1969), Regents' and Galvin Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.S., D.Sc., University of Adelaide (Australia); Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Cox, Edward D.**, SFC, (1992), Instructor of Military Science
- Cox, Frank E.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S.M.E., Purdue University; M.S.E., Arizona State University
- Cox, Jerry R.** (1984), Adjunct Associate Professor of Environmental Resources; B.S., M.S., New Mexico State University; Ph.D., University of Wyoming
- Craft, Elizabeth H.** (1982), Associate Administrative Professional; Director, Distance Learning Technology, College of Extended Education; B.F.A., Ohio University; M.A., Arizona State University
- Craft, John E.** (1973), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.F.A., M.A., Ph.D., Ohio University
- Cranmer, William H.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., University of Akron; M.S., Case Western Reserve University
- Crawford, John E.** (1980), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., Nebraska Wesleyan University; M.A., Sacramento State College; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Creath, J. Richard** (1974), Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Knox College; M.A. (Phil.), M.A. (Hist./Phil.Sci.), Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Creighton, Judith M.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., M.C., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Crittenden, W. Jackson** (1988), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., Tufts University; M.Ed., Harvard University; D.Phil., University of Oxford (England)
- Croft, Lee B.** (1973), Professor of Russian; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Cronin, John R.** (1966), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., College of Wooster; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Cronkite, Walter** (1986), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication
- Croskrey, Wendy Ernst** (1994), Assistant Professor of Art; B.F.A., University of Minnesota; M.F.A., Ohio State University
- Cross, James** (1986), Adjunct Professor of Art; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles
- Cross, Suzanne** (1994), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.S., Michigan State University; M.S.W., University of Michigan; Ed.D., Michigan State University
- Crouch, Beulah** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Crouch, Peter E.** (1985), Professor of Engineering; Dean, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.S., M.S., University of Warwick (England); Ph.D., Harvard University
- Crowder, Troy F.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., University of South Dakota; M.A., University of Iowa

- Crowe, Barbara J.** (1981), Professor of Music; Director, Music Therapy; B.M., M.M., Michigan State University
- Culbertson, Robert J.** (1991), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Kent State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Cummings, Lawrence T.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Curran, Mark J.** (1968), Professor of Spanish and Portuguese; B.S., Rockhurst College; Ph.D., St. Louis University
- Cutler, Lorraine M.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Design; B.A., B.F.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Phoenix
- D'Andrea, Frank L.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- D'Angelo, Frank J.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of English; B.S., Loyola University, New Orleans; M.A., Tulane University; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Daane, Calvin J.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., Columbia University; Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Dagger, Richard K.** (1976), Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of Missouri, St. Louis; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Dahl, Jeannine** (1989), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., University of Kansas; M.A., Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Dahl, Richard C.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Law; B.A., B.L.S., University of California, Berkeley; J.D., Catholic University of America
- Dahl, Ronald D.** (1988), Associate Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., M.S., University of North Dakota; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Daley, J. Michael** (1978), Professor of Social Work; B.S., Spring Hill College; M.S.W., St. Louis University; M.S., University of Pittsburgh; D.S.W., Tulane University
- Dalgleish, Donald D.** (1962), Professor of Military Science; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Dallyn, Selwyn L.** (1983), Clinical Professional, Law; B.A., Graceland College; J.D., University of Iowa
- Dalton, Kevin Andrew** (1994), Lecturer, University Honors College; B.A., Columbia University; M.Phil., University of Oxford (England); Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Daneke, Gregory A.** (1982), Professor of Public Affairs, Business Administration and Environmental Studies; B.A., M.A., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Daniel, Norman E.** (1970), Associate Professor of Purchasing and Logistics Management; B.S., M.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., Indiana University
- Dannenfeldt, Karl H.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of History; Dean Emeritus, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; A.B., Valparaiso University; M.A., Indiana University; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Dantico, Marilyn** (1981), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., Florida State University
- Darst, Paul W.** (1976), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., M.S., University of Akron; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Dasgupta, Partha** (1991), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Tech., M.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); Ph.D., State University of New York, Stony Brook
- Datta, Manjira** (1995), Assistant Professor of Economics; B.A., M.A., Jadavpur University (India); Ph.D., Cornell University
- Dauber, M. Robert** (1990), Visiting Clinical Professional, College of Law; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; J.D., Arizona State University
- Dauten, Joel J.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.S., M.S., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Davey, William G.** (1976), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., Pennsylvania State University; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- David, Julia Smith** (1995), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Davidson, Elizabeth T.** (1986), Research Associate Professor of Zoology; B.S., Mount Union College; M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Davidson, Joseph K.** (1973), Professor of Engineering; B.M.E., M.Sc., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Davis, Frank S.** (1978), Associate Research Professional, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S.E., Arizona State University
- Davis, George R.** (1980), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Davis, Joseph M.** (1975), Associate Professor of Real Estate; B.S., University of South Carolina; M.B.A., Texas A&I University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Davis, Keith** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.B.A., M.B.A., University of Texas; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Davis, Mary C.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Idaho; M.S., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Davis, Robert E.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Davis, Sanford S.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; A.B., B.S., Central Missouri State College; A.M., University of Missouri, Kansas City; Ed.D., University of Colorado
- Davis, Thomas J.** (1995), Professor of History; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University; J.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Day, Thomas** (1995), Assistant Professor of Botany; B.S., Colorado State University; M.S., University of Idaho; Ph.D., Colorado State University
- de Marneffe, Peter** (1989), Assistant Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; Ph.D., Harvard University
- de Matties, Nicholas** (1974), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; M.S., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Deach, Dorothy F.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Dean, Arthur G.** (1971), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.A., M.S., Texas Tech University; Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- DeBano, Leonard F.** (1983), Adjunct Associate Professor of Environmental Resources; B.S., Colorado State University; M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Debenport, Sylvia** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M.E., B.M., M.M., Indiana University, Bloomington
- DeFato, Rosalinda** (1970), Librarian, Reference Service; B.A., St. John's University; M.L.S., University of California, Los Angeles
- DeGraw, Bette F.** (1986), Associate Professor of Public Affairs; Dean, College of Extended Education; B.A., Thiel College; M.S.W., Rutgers, The State University; D.P.A., Arizona State University

- DeGraftenreid, Don** (1990), Senior Research Administrator, Center for Advanced Research in Transportation; Manager, Technical Transportation Program; B.S.C.E., New Mexico State University
- Dellheim, Charles J.** (1980), Associate Professor of History; Director, Humanities Program; B.A., State University of New York, Binghamton; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- DeMars, James R.** (1981), Associate Professor of Music; B.A., Macalester College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- DeMassa, Thomas A.** (1966), Professor of Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Demeke, Howard J.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Education; A.B., San Francisco State College; M.S., Ed.D., University of Southern California
- DeSerpa, Allan C.** (1975), Professor of Economics; B.A., University of Santa Clara; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- DeSilva, Patricia S.** (1988), Lecturer of Nursing; B.S., University of Southwestern Louisiana; M.S.H., Tulane University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- DesJardin, Margaret E.** (1949), Lecturer Emeritus of Dance
- Detrie, Thomas** (1984), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., Louisiana Tech University
- Dey, Sandwip** (1987), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.Tech., Banares Hindu University (India); M.S., Ph.D., Alfred University
- Dezelsky, Thomas L.** (1968), Associate Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., Central Michigan University; M.A., University of Michigan; H.S.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Dickerson, Sherry S.** (1986), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.S., Lamar University; M.P.A., Arizona State University
- Dickinson, Sherry M.** (1995), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., University of Phoenix
- Di Gangi, Samuel** (1990), Associate Professor of Special Education; B.A., University of Pittsburgh; M.Ed., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Dietrich, Suzanne Wagner** (1988), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., State University of New York, Stony Brook
- Ditsworth, Richard L.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Iowa State College; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Dittert, Alfred E. Jr.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Doak, R. Bruce** (1991), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Cornell University; M.S., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Doan, Jerry** (1979), Professor of Music; B.M.E., M.M., North Texas State University; D.M.A., University of Michigan
- Doane, Winifred W.** (1977), Professor of Zoology; B.A., Hunter College; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Yale University
- Doebler, Bettie Anne** (1971), Professor Emeritus of English; Director, Interdisciplinary Humanities Program; B.A., M.A., Duke University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Dollin, Michael** (1989), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; Urban Designer, Joint Urban Design Studio; B.S.L.A., University of Arizona
- Donelson, Kenneth L.** (1965), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Donnelly, Aaron V.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S., University of Iowa; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Doran, George** (1992), Senior Lecturer of Management; B.S., St. Vincent College; M.B.A., Duquesne University; Ph.D., New York University
- Dorman, Michael F.** (1976), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., University of Washington; M.A., Hollins College; Ph.D., University of Connecticut
- Dorn, Ronald I.** (1988), Associate Professor of Geography; A.B., M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Dorsa, Edward** (1995), Associate Professor of Design; B.S., M.A., Ohio State University
- Dorson, William J.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.Ch.E., M.Ch.E., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Doty, Roxanne L.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Doubek, Dennis L.** (1976), Associate Research Specialist, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Douglas, Michael E.** (1986), Museum Professional, Curator of Collections, Zoology; B.S., M.S., University of Louisville; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Douglass, Amy A.** (1994), Adjunct Faculty of Anthropology; B.A., Wellesley College; M.A., Syracuse University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Dover, C.J.** (1982), Adjunct Professor of Communication; B.A., Kent State University; M.A., Case Western Reserve University
- Dow, John** (1990), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Dowling, Thomas E.** (1988), Associate Professor of Zoology; B.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Downs, Catherine A.** (1983), Clinical Faculty of Clinical Laboratory Sciences; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., Central Michigan University
- Downs, Floyd L.** (1988), Lecturer of Mathematics; A.B., Harvard University; M.A., Columbia University
- Doyle, David E.** (1985), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Ph.D., California State University, Chico
- Doyle, Donald P.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Theatre; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Doyle, Roy P.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- Drake, Jackson M.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ed.D., Columbia University
- Dreyfoos, Dale** (1994), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., Florida State University; M.M., University of Texas, Austin
- Dresskell, Nadine** (1946), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Bowling Green State University; M.A., Columbia University
- Driscoll, Michael F.** (1971), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.A., St. John's University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Droopad, Ravindranath** (1989), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Electronics Research; Ph.D, Imperial College, University of London (England)

- Duane, Drake D.** (1987), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; A.B., University of Michigan; M.D., Wayne State University
- Dubie, Jeannine Savard** (1990), Assistant Professor of English; B.S., State University of New York, Plattsburg; M.A., University of New Hampshire
- Dubie, Norman** (1978), Regents' Professor of English; B.A., Goddard College; M.F.A., University of Iowa
- Dudek, Leona M.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.Ed., National College of Education; M.A., Arizona State University
- Duffy, Dennis M.** (1977), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Dugan, Jeanne** (1994), Lecturer of English; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Dumka, Larry E.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., University of Manitoba (Canada); M.A., Simon Fraser University (Canada); Ph.D., Purdue University
- Duncan, Kate C.** (1991), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Dundas, Mary Jane** (1975), Associate Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; J.D., Loyola Marymount University
- Durand, Barbara A.** (1992), Professor of Nursing; Dean, College of Nursing; B.S., College of St. Teresa; M.S., University of California, San Francisco; Ed.D., University of San Francisco
- Durrenberger, Robert W.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., Moorhead State College; B.S., California Institute of Technology; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Dwyer, Karen** (1994), Lecturer of English; B.A., Lamar University; M.A., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Eck, Roger D.** (1970), Professor of Decision and Information Systems; B.S.Ch.E., Clarkson College of Technology; M.B.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Tulane University
- Eckert, Thomas W.** (1971), Professor of Art; B.A., M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Edelsky, Carole** (1976), Professor of Elementary Education; B.S., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Eder, James F. Jr.** (1975), Professor of Anthropology; B.S., California Institute of Technology; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Edwards, Gus** (1988), Associate Professor of Theatre
- Edwards, John L.** (1964), Professor of Reading and Library Science; Executive Director, Independent Study by Correspondence, College of Extended Education; B.S., Ball State University; M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Edwards, Mark R.** (1978), Professor of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S.M.E., United States Naval Academy; M.B.A., D.B.A., Arizona State University
- Edwards, Marvin J.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University
- Eeds, Maryann H.** (1975), Associate Professor of Reading and Library Science; B.S., California State University, Sacramento; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Eisenberg, Nancy H.** (1976), Regents' Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Ekmanis, Rolfs** (1963), Professor of Russian; B.A., M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- El Diasty, Ramy** (1989), Professor of Architecture; B.Sc., University of Alexandria (Egypt); M.Arch., McGill University (Canada); Ph.D., Concordia University (Canada)
- El-Ghazaly, Samir M.** (1988), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S., Cairo University (Egypt); Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- El-Sharawy, El-Badawy** (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.E., Mansoura University (Egypt); Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Elgot-Drapkin, Jennifer J.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.A., University of Virginia; M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland
- Elliott, Charles S.** (1989), Director, Center for Professional Development, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.M.E., General Motors Institute; M.S., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Ellis, Robert H.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Case Western Reserve University
- Ellman, Ira Mark** (1978), Professor of Law; B.A., Reed College; M.A., University of Illinois; J.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Ellner, Anthony Jr.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.A., City University of New York; M.A., Columbia University; M.Arch., Yale University
- Ellram, Lisa M.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Purchasing and Logistics Management; B.S.B., M.B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Elman, Miriam Fendius** (1995), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.A., Hebrew University; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Ellsworth, Lola M.** (1938), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Brigham Young University; M.A., Columbia University
- Elmore, James W.** (1949), Professor Emeritus of Planning and Landscape Architecture; Dean Emeritus, College of Architecture and Environmental Design; A.B., University of Nebraska; M.S., Columbia University
- Elser, James J.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Zoology; B.S., University of Notre Dame; M.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Engel, Glorianne** (1982), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Engelen, Rodney** (1992), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., University of Minnesota; M.C.P., Harvard University
- Engelhardt, Florence P.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., College of Mount St. Vincent; M.S.S., Fordham University
- English, William S.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., Washburn University of Topeka; M.A., Ph.D., George Peabody College
- Enz, Billie J.** (1990), Assistant Administrative Professional, Education; Director, Professional Field Experiences; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Erickson, Mary L.** (1990), Professor of Art; B.F.A., University of Illinois, M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University

- Erno, Richard B.** (1957–62; 1963), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Michigan State University; M.A., University of Denver; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Ernst, Wendy** (1994), Assistant Professor of Art; B.F.A., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis; M.A., Ohio State University
- Escobar, Edward J.** (1993), Associate Professor of History; Director, Chicana/Chicano Studies; B.A., California State University, Dominguez Hills; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Espinoza, Dula J.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.S., University of Texas, El Paso; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara.
- Etter, Patricia A.** (1988), Associate Archivist, Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Evans, Donovan L.** (1966), Professor of Engineering; Director, Center for Innovation in Engineering Education; B.S.M.E., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Evans, John X.** (1964), Professor of English; B.A., Holy Cross College; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- Eveland, Charles** (1974), Professor Emeritus, School of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., University of Maryland; M.S., Baylor University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Ewing, Alison** (1993), Law Librarian, Circulation/Reference; B.A., M.L.S., University of Michigan
- Eyring, LeRoy** (1961), Regents' Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Faas, Larry A.** (1967), Professor of Special Education; Assistant Director, Division of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., Iowa State University; M.A., Colorado State College; Ed.D., Utah State University
- Fabes, Richard A.** (1983), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., University of Colorado; M.S., Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- Fabricius, William** (1990), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Boston College; M.S., Wheelock College; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Facinelli, Diane A.** (1993), Lecturer, University Honors College; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Faeth, Stanley H.** (1980), Professor of Zoology; B.S., M.S., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Fafitis, Apostolos** (1984), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S.Eng., Aristotelion University of Thessaloniki (Greece); M.Eng., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Fahlman, Betsy** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Mount Holyoke College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Delaware
- Faith, Roger L.** (1981), Professor of Economics; B.A., St. Mary's College of California; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Falconer, Steven E.** (1989), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Washington State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Fall, Patricia L.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Geography; B.A., Prescott College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Faltis, Christian J.** (1991), Professor of Multicultural Education; B.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., San Jose State University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Faltz, Leonard M.** (1979), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., City University of New York; M.S., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Fan, Genghua** (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; Masters, Institute of Systems Science (China); M.A., Chinese Academy of Science (China); Ph.D., University of Waterloo (Canada)
- Farber, Bernard** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; Interim Chair, Department of Sociology; A.B., Roosevelt University; A.M., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Fargotstein, Barbara** (1988), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., B.S.N., Arizona State University; M.N., University of California, Los Angeles
- Farin, Gerald** (1987), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Braunschweig (West Germany)
- Farmer, Frank D.** (1970), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Farris, Martin T.** (1957), Regents' Professor Emeritus of Purchasing and Logistics Management; B.A., M.A., University of Montana; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Fausel, Donald F.** (1969), Associate Professor of Social Work; Associate Dean, School of Social Work; A.B., S.T.B., S.T.L., St. Mary's University; M.S.W., Fordham University; D.S.W., Columbia University
- Faustini, Antony A.** (1983), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Ph.D., University of Warwick (England)
- Fearon, Harold E.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Purchasing Management; National Association of Purchasing Management Professor; Director, Center for Advanced Purchasing Studies; B.S., M.B.A., Indiana University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Fehr, Fred S.** (1971), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., Ph.D., Washington University
- Feldhaus, Anne** (1981), Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Manhattanville College; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Feldman, Patricia A.** (1990), Assistant Administrative Professional, College of Extended Education; Director, Instructional Programs; Director, Correspondence Study; B.S., Colorado State University; M.Ed., Colorado State University
- Feldsher, Bernard R.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; B.A., Washington State University; M.S., Golden Gate University
- Feldstein, Alan** (1970), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Feller, Carolyn M.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Texas Woman's University
- Feller, Joseph M.** (1987), Professor of Law; B.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley; J.D., Harvard University
- Fenske, Robert H.** (1974), Professor of Higher Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Higher Education; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Fernando, Harindra** (1984), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Director, Center for Environmental Fluid Dynamics; B.Sc., University of Sri Lanka (Sri Lanka); M.A., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Ferrall, J. Eleanor** (1969), Librarian Emeritus, Reference Service; A.B., Heidelberg College; M.A., Arizona State University

- Ferrara, Carla** (1995), Instructor of Italian; B.A., University of Rome (Italy); M.A., University of Toronto
- Ferraro, Kathleen** (1982), Associate Professor of Women's Studies; B.A., Case Western Reserve University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Ferrin, Bruce G.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Purchasing and Logistics Management; B.A., Monmouth College; M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Ferris, Jean** (1985), Associate Professor of Music; Coordinator, Undergraduate Advisement; B.M., University of Michigan; M.A., Arizona State University
- Ferry, David K.** (1983), Regents' Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Texas Technological College; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Fessenden, Tracy** (1994), Assistant Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Yale University; Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Fewell, Jennifer H.** (1993), Assistant Professor of Zoology; B.A., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Fields, Darell W.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.S., University of Texas, Arlington; M.Arch., Harvard University
- Fields, Kathleen A.** (1992), Visiting Instructor of Architecture; B.S., University of Texas, Arlington; M.Arch., Harvard University
- Figueira-McDonough, Josephina** (1990), Professor of Justice Studies; B.S., University of Lisbon (Portugal); M.S.W., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Filley, Richard D.** (1985), Associate Administrative Professional; Director, ASU Industrial Fellows Program; B.S., University of Washington
- Finch, A. Joyce** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., Augustana College; M.S., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Findler, Nicholas V.** (1982), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Eng., Ph.D., Budapest University for Technical Sciences (Hungary)
- Finer, Neal** (1977), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.A., University of Houston; M.A., University of the Americas (Mexico); Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Fink, Jonathan** (1982), Professor of Geology; B.A., Colby College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Fink, Raymond R.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.A.E., School of The Art Institute of Chicago; M.S.A.E., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Firestone, Melvin M.** (1968), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Firestone, Sharon A.** (1977), Law Librarian, Acquisitions and Serials; B.A., M.L.S., University of Washington; M.A., Arizona State University
- Fish, Rebecca** (1994), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., M.Arch., University of California, Berkeley
- Fisher, Marvin M.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of English; A.B., A.M., Wayne University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Fisher, Teresa** (1995), Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Fisher, Stuart G.** (1976), Professor of Zoology; B.S., M.A., Wake Forest College; Ph.D., Dartmouth College
- Fisk, R. Leighton** (1979), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Alberta (Canada)
- Fitch, Gregory W.** (1974), Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Western Washington State College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Flaherty, Richard E.** (1978), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas; C.P.A., Kansas
- Fleming, Robert C.** (1974), Professor of Music; Assistant Director of Bands; B.S., Indiana University of Pennsylvania; M.F.A., Carnegie-Mellon University; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Flemister, Michael Gilbert** (1995), Assistant Professor of Educational Media and Computers; B.S., Valparaiso University; M.A., Central Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Fletcher, Grant** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., Illinois Wesleyan University; M.M., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Flores, Alfinio** (1992), Associate Professor of Mathematics Education; B.Sc., M.Sc., National University of Mexico (Mexico); Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Flores, Lisa A.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Communication; B.A., Berry College; M.A., Northern Illinois University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Florschuetz, Leon W.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Fluekiger, Charles N., Capt.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Military Science; B.S., United States Military Academy, West Point
- Flynn, Anna E.** (1993), Senior Lecturer of Purchasing and Logistics Management; B.A., University of Notre Dame; M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Flys, Michael J.** (1975), Professor of Spanish; Licenciado en Filosofía y Letras, Doctor en Filosofía y Letras, University of Madrid (Spain)
- Foard, Fumiko** (1990), Lecturer of Languages and Literatures; B.A., Keio Gijuku University (Japan); M.A., Arizona State University
- Foard, James H.** (1977), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., College of Wooster; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Follet, Robert E.** (1995), Associate Librarian; Head, Music Library; B.Mus., Oberlin College; M.Mus., University of Illinois; M.L.S., University of Texas, Austin
- Foley, Thomas A.** (1984), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Formedwalt, James N.** (1987), Associate Professor of Electronics and Computer Technology; B.S., M.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Iowa State University of Science and Technology
- Forsyth, Ben R.** (1992), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; Vice President and Provost, ASU West; Interim Provost, ASU East; Senior Executive Assistant to the President; M.D., New York University College of Medicine
- Foster, David William** (1966), Regents' Professor of Spanish; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Foster, John B.** (1988), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., California Institute of Technology; M.A., University of California, Berkeley
- Fouquette, Martin J. Jr.** (1965), Associate Professor of Zoology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Fox, Peter** (1990), Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

- Fowler, John W.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Texas A & M University
- Francis, Karl E.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Frasch, Wayne D.** (1989), Associate Professor of Botany; B.A., Hope College; Ph.D., University of Kentucky
- Frasier, James E.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., University of Northern Colorado; M.A., University of Michigan; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Freeman, Donald J.** (1989), Professor of Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Learning and Instructional Technology; B.A., Grinnell College; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Freund, John E.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Fritzemeyer, Joseph R.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.B.A., Baylor University; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University; C.P.A., Texas
- Fronsk, Jeanne Otis** (1975), Professor of Art; B.A., DePauw University; B.F.A., Denison University; M.F.A., Ohio State University
- Frost, Melvin Jesse** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Frost, Michael D.** (1995), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Fry, Harold** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., Colorado State University; M.E., University of Wyoming; M.S., University of Colorado
- Fry, Warren D.** (1974), Learning Resources Specialist; Associate Dean, Video Resources; B.A., Iowa State Teachers College; M.A., Arizona State University
- Fuchs, Jacob** (1951), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., New York University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Fuchs, Rachel G.** (1983), Professor of History; B.A., M.A., Boston University; Ph.D., Indiana University
- Fullerton, Bill J.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Northwestern Oklahoma State College; Ed.M., D.Ed., University of Oklahoma
- Fullinwider, S. Pendleton** (1967), Associate Professor of History; B.S., United States Naval Academy; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Furnish, Dale B.** (1970), Professor of Law; A.B., Grinnell College; J.D., University of Iowa; LL.M., University of Michigan
- Furuta, Kenneth** (1990), Assistant Librarian, Government Documents; A.B., University of California, Riverside; M.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.Admin., University of California, Riverside; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Gaffney, Philip D.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Northern Illinois State University; M.A., Ph.D., State University of Iowa
- Gaines, Sylvia W.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Gale, Betty J.** (1982), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University; D.N.Sc., University of San Diego
- Galician, Mary-Lou** (1983), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Long Island University, Brooklyn; M.S., Syracuse University; Ed.D., Memphis State University
- Galindo, Letticia** (1990), Assistant Professor of Languages and Literatures; B.A., Angelo State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Gallinger, George W.** (1977), Associate Professor of Finance; B.A., Waterloo Lutheran University (Canada); M.B.A., York University (Canada); Ph.D., Purdue University
- Gammage, Grady Jr.** (1990), Faculty Associate of Law and Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Occidental College; J.D., Stanford University
- Garcia, Antonio A.** (1989), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., Rutgers, The State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Garcia, Nelda C.** (1973–75; 1986), Professor Emeritus of Management Communication; B.S., M.A., Texas Woman's University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Garcia-Fernandez, Carlos** (1990), Assistant Professor of Languages and Literatures; M.A., University Pontifica of Salamanca (Spain); M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Gardner, Carl L.** (1994), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Duke University; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Garrison, Eleanor** (1973), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S.N., Wayne State University
- Garrity, Marjorie L.** (1975), Assistant Professor of Nursing; Diploma, Vassar Brothers Hospital; B.S., University of Bridgeport; M.S., Case Western Reserve University
- Gasowski, Ronald E.** (1971), Professor of Art; B.S.D., University of Michigan; M.F.A., University of Washington
- Geiss, Candis Whitecraft** (1995), Senior Lecturer of Management Communication; B.S., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Gentrup, William F.** (1991), Assistant Director, Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Gereboff, Joel** (1978), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., New York University; Ph.D., Brown University
- Gerdes, Karen E.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.S., Florida State University; M.S.W., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Gerkin, Richard D.** (1991), Faculty Associate of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., Northern Arizona University; M.D., University of Arizona
- Gerking, Shelby D.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Zoology; A.B., DePauw University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Gerlach, Vernon S.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Wayne State University; M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Gesell, Laurence E.** (1984), Professor of Aeronautical Technology; B.A., Upper Iowa University; M.P.A., University of San Francisco; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Ghosh, Sumit** (1995), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Gibbs, Christine** (1980), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., University of Arizona; M.P.A., Arizona State University
- Gibbs, W.R.** (1987), Adjunct Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.A., University of Texas; Ph.D., William Marsh Rice University

- Gibney, John** (1992), Adjunct Assistant Professor, Chemical, Bio and Materials Engineering; B.S., St. Peter's College; M.D., New Jersey College of Medicine
- Gieschen, Donald W.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.S., Northwestern University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Giffin, Frederick C.** (1967), Professor of History; B.A., Denison University; M.A., Ph.D., Emory University
- Gill, George A.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University
- Gillingwater, Denis** (1973), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Cincinnati
- Gisolo, Margaret** (1954), Professor Emeritus of Dance; B.S., Indiana State University, Terre Haute; M.A., New York University
- Glass, Gene V.** (1986), Professor of Educational Policy Studies and Psychology in Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Educational Policy Studies; B.A., University of Nebraska; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin
- Glass, Margaret F.** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Calgary
- Glau, Gregory R.** (1994), Academic Professional of English; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Northern Arizona University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Glaunsinger, William S.** (1972), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Miami University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Glick, Milton D.** (1991), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Senior Vice President and Provost; A.B., Augusta College; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Glick, Paul C.** (1982), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.A., DePauw University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Glick, William H.** (1995), Professor of Management; Chair, Department of Management; A.B., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Gober, Patricia A.** (1975), Professor of Geography; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Whitewater; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Godfrey, Donald G.** (1988), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., Weber State College; M.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Goggin, Maureen D.** (1994), Assistant Professor of English; B.S., M.A., Northeastern University
- Goldberg, Beckian F.** (1990), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; M.F.A., Vermont College
- Goldberg, David** (1990), Professor of Justice Studies; Director, School of Justice Studies; B.A., M.A., University of Cape Town (South Africa); Ph.D., City University of New York
- Goldinger, Stephen D.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Goldstein, Elliott S.** (1974), Associate Professor of Zoology; B.S., University of Hartford; M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Golen, Steven P.** (1984), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.A., Western Kentucky University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Golshani, Forouzan** (1984), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Arya Mehr University of Technology (Iran); M.S., Ph.D., University of Warwick (England)
- Gomez-Mejia, Luis R.** (1989), Professor of Management; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Gomez, Reynaldo A.** (1980), Associate Professor of Early Childhood Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Early Childhood Education; B.A., Southwest Texas State University; M.Ed., Stephen F. Austin State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Gonzales, Nancy A.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Gonzalez-Santin, Edwin** (1979), Academic Professional, School of Social Work; B.A., Cameron State College; M.S.W., Arizona State University
- Go, Benjamin** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., University of Iowa; M.F.A., Cranbrook Academy of Art
- Gooding, Elmer R.** (1967), Professor of Economics; B.S., McPherson College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Goodman, Zilla Jane** (1995), Instructor of Hebrew; B.A., M.A., University of Capetown
- Gordon, Leonard** (1967), Professor of Sociology; Associate Dean, Academic Programs, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.A., Wayne State University; A.M., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Gordon, Rena J.** (1988), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.S., Wayne State University; M.A. (Social and Philosophical Foundations of Education), M.A. (Geography), Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Gordon, Richard S.** (1980), Professor of Agribusiness and Resource Management; A.B., University of Rochester; M.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Gormly, Eric K.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.Journ., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Gorur, Ravi S.** (1987), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Bangalore University (India); M.S., Indian Institute of Science (India); Ph.D., University of Windsor (Canada)
- Gottlieb, Marc E.** (1992), Adjunct Professor, Chemical, Bio and Materials Engineering; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.D., Thomas Jefferson University
- Goul, K. Michael** (1985), Associate Professor of Decision and Information Systems; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Gourley, David R.** (1967), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.S., Miami University; M.B.A., University of Toledo; D.B.A., Indiana University
- Goyer, Robert S.** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., DePauw University; M.A., Miami University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Grace, Edward E.** (1963), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Ph.D., University of North Carolina
- Graf, William L.** (1978), Regents' Professor of Geography; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Graham, Roger J.** (1984), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Science; B.S., University of Exeter (England); Ph.D., University of Bristol (England)
- Grasso, Lawrence** (1988), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.S., Syracuse University, Utica College; M.B.A., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., Boston University; C.P.A., Connecticut
- Gratton, Brian J.** (1983), Professor of History; B.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Boston University
- Graul, Terry L.** (1995), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University

- Gray, Susan E.** (1991), Assistant Professor of History; A.B., Earlham College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Grealey, Ronald** (1977), Regents' Professor of Geology; B.S., M.S., Mississippi State University; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Rolla
- Green, Douglas M.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Environmental Resources; B.S., Oregon State University; M.S., North Dakota State University; Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Green, James L.** (1967), Associate Professor of English; B.A., M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Nevada, Reno
- Green, Mary E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Queens College; M.A., St. John's University; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Greeneich, Edwin W.** (1982), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Greedy, George W.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., M.A., Purdue University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Grey, Betsy** (1987), Professor of Law; B.A., Columbia University; J.D., Georgetown University
- Grier, Marvin** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., Wisconsin State College, La Crosse; M.A., New York University
- Griffin, William A.** (1988), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., Auburn University; M.S., Virginia Polytechnic and State University; Ph.D., Texas Tech University
- Griffith, LeRoy H.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Drake University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Grigsby, J. Eugene** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Art; A.B., Morehouse College; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., New York University
- Grimm, Nancy B.** (1990), Associate Research Specialist of Zoology; B.A., Hampshire College; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Grimm, Robert E.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Geology; B.A., University of Tennessee; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Grinder, Robert E.** (1973), Professor of Education; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; Ed.D., Harvard University
- Grobe, Edwin P.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of French; A.B., William Jewell College; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Grondin, Robert O.** (1983), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Gronseth, Evangeline** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.A., St. Olaf College; M.N., Yale University; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Groschupf, Kathleen D.** (1990), Faculty Associate, Center for Environmental Studies; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., Stephen F. Austin State University; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Gross, Allan W.** (1987), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S.L.A., University of Arizona; M.S., Arizona State University
- Gross, Douglas R.** (1968), Professor of Counselor Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Counselor Education; B.A., M.A., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Grossman, Gary M.** (1994), Associate Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.A., University of the Pacific; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Grossman, Louis H.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.A., University of Michigan; M.B.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Grotjahn, Douglas B.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Reed College; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Groy, Thomas L.** (1983), Associate Research Professional, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Adams State College; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Gruzinska, Aleksandra** (1973), Assistant Professor of French; B.A., M.A., State University of New York, Buffalo; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Gryder, Robert** (1959–63; 1964), Professor of Secondary Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Secondary Education; B.A., Northwestern State University; M.Ed., Louisiana State University; Ed.D., University of North Dakota
- Guerin, Sanford M.** (1984), Professor of Law; B.S., Boston University; J.D., University of San Francisco; LL.M., New York University
- Gubathakurth, Subhrajit** (1994), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.Arch., Jadavpur University; M.Comm., Iowa State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Guilbeau, Eric J.** (1977), Professor of Engineering; Chair, Department of Chemical, Bio and Materials Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Louisiana Tech University
- Guillot, Elizabeth E.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.S., Simmons College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Guinouard, Donald E.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.S., M.S., Montana State College; Ed.D., Washington State University
- Gutierrez de Soldatenko, Maria** (1995), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies; B.A., California State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Guleserian, Theodore** (1971), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., Yale University
- Gullett, Gayle** (1993), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., M.A., Loma Linda University; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Gully, Anthony Lacy** (1972), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., University of California, Riverside; M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Guntermann, Gail** (1977), Associate Professor of Spanish; B.S., University of Montana; M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Guntermann, Karl L.** (1982), Arizona Association of Realtors Professor of Real Estate; A.B., Knox College; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University
- Gupta, Sanjay** (1990), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.Com., Bombay University (India); B.Laws, Calcutta University (India); M.S.A., Bowling Green State University; Ph.D., Michigan State University; C.P.A., Ohio
- Gust, J. Devens** (1975), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Stanford University; M.S., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Gustavsson, Nora S.** (1994), Associate Professor of Social Work; A.B., M.S.W., City University of New York; Ph.D., University of Southern California

- Gutierrez, Nancy A.** (1985), Associate Professor of English; Associate Chair, Department of English; B.A., Denison University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Guzzetti, Barbara J.** (1988), Associate Professor of Reading Education; B.S., M.S., Northern Illinois University; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Gwinner, Robert F.** (1970), Professor of Marketing; B.S., University of Southern Mississippi; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Arkansas
- Haberman, Donald C.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Rutgers, The State University; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- Haberman, Lidia W.** (1967), Instructor of Latin; B.A., Bryn Mawr College; M.A., Yale University
- Hackbarth, Glenn A.** (1976), Professor of Music; B.M., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.M., D.M.A., University of Illinois
- Hacker, Thomas O.** (1986), Distinguished Visiting Professor of Architecture; M.Arch., University of Pennsylvania
- Hackett, Gail** (1988), Professor of Counseling Psychology; Director, Division of Psychology in Education; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Hadley, Neil F.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Zoology; B.A., Eastern Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Hadley, Pamela A.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Augustana College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Haefler, J. Richard** (1976), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., Ohio State University; M.M., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Haggerson, Nelson L.** (1961–63; 1964), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.A., Vanderbilt University; M.S., New Mexico Western College, Silver City; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School
- Hahn, Arthur W.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., San Francisco Art Institute; M.A., California State University, San Francisco
- Hajicek, James** (1976), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., Kansas City Art Institute; M.F.A., University of New Mexico
- Hakac, John** (1966), Professor Emeritus of English; A.B., Centre College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Haley, Arthur J.** (1976), Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., Stonehill College; M.Ed., Springfield College; Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Hall, Brian** (1976), Faculty Associate of Music; B.M., Kent University; M.M., Arizona State University
- Hall, James A.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Hall, James R.** (1993), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; B.A., University of Northern Colorado; M.S., Air Force Institute of Technology
- Hall, John S.** (1973), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.A., San Diego State University; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Halverson, Roy K.** (1988), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hamilton, Michele R.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Construction; B.S., University of Georgia; M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Hamilton, Robert** (1980), Professor of Music; B.M., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.M., Catholic University of America
- Hanisch, Tyke C.** (1994), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., University of Wisconsin; M.S., Arizona State University
- Hanna, Albert Lyle** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Hanson, Hugh** (1948), Professor Emeritus of Zoology; B.S., Kansas State Teachers College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hanson, Roland C.** (1966), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Michigan College of Mining and Technology; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Happel, Stephen K.** (1975), Professor of Economics; Director, College of Business Honors Program; Associate Dean of Undergraduate Programs, College of Business; B.A., University of Missouri; M.A., Ph.D., Duke University
- Hardert, Ronald A.** (1966), Associate Professor of Sociology; A.B., M.A., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Hardin, Mary C.** (1988), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.A., M.Arch., University of Texas, Austin
- Hardt, Annabelle** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Multicultural Education; B.A., Southwestern University; A.M., Cornell University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Hariet, Andrew A.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.A., Hastings College; M.A.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois; C.P.A., Arizona, Illinois, North Carolina
- Harmon, Judith S.** (1992), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Harmon-Vaughan, Beth** (1995), Assistant Professor of Design; B.A., University of Missouri; M.A., Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Harrington, Rodney E.** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Microbiology; A.B., University of South Dakota; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Harris, Carol** (1994), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., University of Illinois; M.S., Arizona State University
- Harris, Jerry D.** (1972), Professor of Education; B.S., Illinois State University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Harris, Joseph** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Maryland; M.A., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Harris, Kathryn M.** (1965), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Harris, Mark** (1980), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., University of Denver; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Harris, Walter Jr.** (1980), Professor of Music; Vice Provost, Office of the Senior Vice President and Provost; B.S., Knoxville College; M.M., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Harrison, Jon F.** (1991), Assistant Professor Zoology; B.S., University of Toronto (Canada); M.S., University of Pittsburgh; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Hartman, Thomas S.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Architecture; D.P.L.G., Paris School of Beaux Arts (France)
- Hartwell-Hunnicut, L. Kay** (1975), Associate Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.S., M.A., Murray State University; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; J.D., Arizona State University
- Hasian, Marouf A. Jr.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Communication; B.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.A., Ph.D., University of Georgia; J.D., Campbell University

- Hassett, Matthew J.** (1966), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Fordham University; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University
- Hastings, Vernon L.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S.M.E., University of Nebraska; M.S.I.E., Oklahoma A&M University
- Hatfield, Mary M.** (1988), Associate Professor of Elementary Education; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Haugen, Kathryn L.** (1995), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Adelphi University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Hawkos, Lise J.** (1981), Associate Museum Professional, Slide Collection, School of Art; B.A., United States International University; M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Hawthorne, John** (1995), Assistant Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of Manchester; Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Haygood, Robert C.** (1970), Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Illinois; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Haynes, Peter** (1975), Professor of Justice Studies; B.S., University of Southampton (England); M.A., Ph.D., University of Toronto (Canada)
- Haynes, Richard J.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; B.A., Miami University; M.D., University of California, San Francisco
- Hazel, Jeffrey R.** (1975), Professor of Zoology; B.A., College of Wooster; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- He, Jiping** (1994), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., Huazhong University of Science and Technology, Wuhan (China); B.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland
- Hecht, Michael L.** (1983), Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., Queens College; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hedlund, Ann** (1976), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Colorado; M.A., Texas Technical University; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Hedrick, Philip W.** (1992), Professor of Zoology; B.A., Hanover College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Hegmon, Michelle** (1995), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Virginia; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Heidenreich, Tanya M.** (1994), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Washington State University; M.S., University of New Hampshire
- Heier, William D.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.S., University of Maryland; M.A., George Washington University; Ph.D., American University
- Heller, Jules** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Art; Dean Emeritus, College of Fine Arts; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Helms, Loyce Randel** (1976), Professor of English; B.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Helmstadter, Gerald C.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Helton, Jon C.** (1973), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Southwest Texas State College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Hembree, Gary G.** (1986), Senior Research Specialist, Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of California, San Diego; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Henderson, Mark** (1984), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Interim Director, Computer-Integrated Manufacturing Systems Research Center; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Hendrick, Thomas E.** (1984), Professor of Purchasing and Logistics Management; B.S., M.B.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Hendricks, Wanda A.** (1992), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., Limestone College; M.A., Wake Forest University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Hendrickson, Lester E.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Michigan Technological University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hendrickson, Suzanne B.** (1990), Lecturer of Languages and Literatures; B.S., M.A., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
- Hendrickson, William L.** (1976), Associate Professor of French; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Hendrix, Donald Louis** (1981), Adjunct Associate Professor of Botany; Plant Physiologist, U.S.D.A. Agricultural Research Service; B.A., Central Washington University; M.S., University of Washington; Ph.D., Washington State University
- Henkel, Ray** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Hennington, Jo Ann** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Management Communication; B.A., M.B.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Henry, Joseph** (1988), Professor of Engineering; B.S., West Virginia University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Hepburn, John R.** (1984), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Butler University; M.S., University of Kentucky; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Hepworth, Dean H.** (1990), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.S., M.S.W., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Hepworth, Joseph T.** (1988), Associate Research Specialist, College of Nursing; B.A., San Diego State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Herald, Cherry L.** (1973), Research Professor, Cancer Research Institute; B.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Herald, Delbert L.** (1973), Research Associate Professor, Cancer Research Institute; B.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Herbots, Nicole** (1991), Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Engineering Degree, Ph.D., Catholic University of Louvain (Belgium);
- Herman, George R.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of English; M.A., University of Kansas
- Herman, Richard M.** (1992), Adjunct Professor, Chemical, Bio and Materials Engineering; B.S., Case Western Reserve University; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., Queen's University Faculty of Medicine (Ireland)
- Hernandez, Armand P.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.A., M.A., San Jose State University; Ed.D., University of Southern California
- Hernández-G., Manuel de Jesús** (1992), Assistant Professor of Spanish; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Herrera, Richard** (1989), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.A., St. Mary's University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Herrington, Scott S.** (1981), Associate Librarian, Library Instruction, Systems, and Technology (L.I.S.T.); Head, L.I.S.T.; B.A., State University of New York, Plattsburgh; M.L.S., University of Tennessee; Ph.D., Arizona State University

- Hershauer, James C.** (1969), Professor of Decision and Information Systems; B.S., Purdue University; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Hertz, Michael G.** (1987), Associate Professor of Finance; B.A., M.B.A., M.S., University of Rochester; Ph.D. University of Oregon
- Hervig, Richard L.** (1981), Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Science; B.S., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Hestenes, David O.** (1966), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Pacific Lutheran College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Hester, John J. "Jeff"** (1991), Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., William Marsh Rice University
- Heydt, Gerald T.** (1996), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., Cooper Union University; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Heynen, Stephen J.**, Lt. Col. (1992), Professor of Military Science; Chair, Department of Military Science; B.A., M.B.A., California State University, San Bernardino
- Hickman, David R.** (1982), Regents' Professor of Music; B.M., University of Colorado; M.M., Wichita State University
- Higgason, Kelly Jo** (1993), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Kansas State University; B.S.N., University of Kansas; M.S., Arizona State University
- Higgins, Norman C.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Educational Media and Computers; B.S., Central Missouri State College; M.S., Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Higgins, Walter T. Jr.** (1967), Professor of Engineering; B.E.E., Manhattan College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Higgs, Allen A.** (1980), Senior Research Specialist, Center for Solid State Science; B.S., Arizona State University
- Hild, Nicholas R.** (1983), Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S.M.E., M.S.Enve., University of Iowa; Ph.D., Union Graduate School
- Hill, James** (1995), Assistant Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., J.D., LL.M., University of Washington
- Hines, Harold C.** (1952), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois
- Hinks, Robert W.** (1981), Associate Professor of Civil Engineering; B.Sc., University of Wales (Wales); M.S.E., M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Hinrichs, Richard N.** (1987), Associate Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; A.B., Oberlin College; M.A., University of Iowa; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Hinshaw, Donald A.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Notre Dame
- Hirata, Ernest T.** (1974), Associate Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.A., San Diego State College; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Hirleman, Edwin D. Jr.** (1977), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Interim Associate Dean for Research; Director, Center for Research in Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Hodges-Randall, Gertrude** (1989), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture, Herberger Center for Design Excellence; B.S., Columbus College; M.C.P., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Hoffer, Warren W.** (1972), Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Hoffman, Dennis L.** (1979), Professor of Economics; B.S., Grand Valley State University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Hoffman, Steven A.** (1985), Associate Professor of Microbiology; B.A., Clark University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Hoffmeister, J. Ronald** (1983), Associate Professor of Finance; B.S., Millikin University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hogan, Timothy D.** (1970), Professor of Economics; Director, Center for Business Research; Director, L. William Seidman Research Institute; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Hogg, Gary L.** (1995), Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; Chair, Department of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S., Texas A&M University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Holbert, Keith E.** (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Tennessee
- Holbrook, Amy K.** (1975), Associate Professor of Music; B.A., M.A., Mills College; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Holloway, Allen Jr.** (1992), Adjunct Professor, Chemical, Bio and Materials Engineering; B.A., Yale University; M.D., Harvard University Medical School
- Holloway, John R.** (1969), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry and Geology; B.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Holloway, Victoria** (1995), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.A., Boise State University
- Holway, James** (1993), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Cornell University; M.R.P., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Hom, Peter W.** (1984), Professor of Management; B.A., New York University; M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Homa, Donald L.** (1975), Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Iowa; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Homan, Willem J.** (1990), Lecturer of Aeronautical Management Technology; B.S., M.T., Southeastern Oklahoma State University; M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Hooper, J. Kenneth** (1991), Professor of Botany; Chair, Department of Botany; B.A., Goshen College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Hood, John H.** (1993), Assistant Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., Arizona State University; M.F.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Hood, Stafford** (1992), Assistant Professor of Counselor Education; B.A., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Whitewater; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hoover, Helene M.** (1957), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Louisiana State University; Ed.D., Oklahoma State University
- Hoover, Kenneth H.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.S., M.A., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Ed.D., University of Washington
- Hopkins, Annis Helen** (1981), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies; B.A., Greenville College; M.A., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Hopkins, Dale L.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Thomas Jefferson University; M.S.N., University of Pennsylvania

- Hoppensteadt, Frank** (1995), Professor of Mathematics; Director, Systems Science and Engineering Research Center; B.A., Butler University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Horan, Elizabeth R.** (1989), Associate Professor of English; A.B., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Cruz
- Horan, John J.** (1985), Professor of Counseling Psychology; A.B., M.A., University of Detroit; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Horowitz, Renee** (1986), Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.A., Brooklyn College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Horwath, Peter** (1973), Professor of German; Abitur, Realgymnasium, Landshut (West Germany); B.A., M.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Hotelling, Katsuko T.** (1991), Assistant Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., M.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.A., University of Oregon
- Hoult, Thomas Ford** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; A.B., University of Illinois; M.A., Whittier College; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Houston, Sandra L.** (1984), Professor of Civil Engineering; B.S., University of Oklahoma; M.S.C.E., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Houston, William N.** (1984), Professor of Engineering; Professional Degree in Geological Engineering, Colorado School of Mines; M.S.C.E., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Howell, Todd L.** (1994), Adjunct Faculty of Anthropology; B.A., University of Wisconsin, Parkside; M.A., New Mexico State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Howells, Edmund G.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.A., University of Utah; M.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Middlebury College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Hoy, Frank P.** (1978), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., George Washington University; M.A., American University
- Hoyt, Charles D. Jr.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Hubbard, Paul G.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., Wabash College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hubele, Norma F.** (1984), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Massachusetts; M.S., Ph.D., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
- Hudak, Thomas** (1988), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Hudelson, Sarah J.** (1989), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., College of Wooster; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Hudson, Walter W.** (1986), Professor of Social Work; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Huey, Ben M.** (1979), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; Acting Chair, Department of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Harding College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Huff, Robert A.** (1985), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., University of Kansas; M.A., University of Missouri, Kansas City; Ed.D., University of Oregon
- Hughston, George A.** (1983), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Huizar, H. Elaine** (1985), Adjunct Faculty Associate of Botany; B.S., M.S., University of Texas, El Paso; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Huizingh, William** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S.B.A., M.B.A., University of Denver; Ph.D., University of Michigan; C.P.A., Arizona, Colorado
- Humble, Jane E.** (1989), Associate Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Humphrey, Ted** (1966), Professor of Philosophy; Dean, University Honors College; A.B., M.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Humphreys, Jere T.** (1987), Professor of Music; B.M., University of Mississippi; M.M., Florida State University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Hunnicut, Harold B.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.S., Ed.M., Ed.D., University of Oklahoma
- Hunter, Betty A.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.Ed., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Huntington, Virginia R.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.A., M.B.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Texas; C.P.A., Arizona, Missouri
- Hurlbert, Glenn** (1990), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Wake Forest University; M.Sc., State University of New York, Stony Brook
- Hurtado, Albert L.** (1986), Associate Professor of History; B.A., M.A., California State University, Sacramento; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Huston, Gerald D.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Decision and Information Systems; B.S.C., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Hutt, Michael D.** (1982), Professor of Marketing; B.B.A., M.B.A., Ohio University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Hwang, Yuhchang** (1995), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.A., Fu-Jen Catholic University (Taiwan); M.S., National Cheng-Chi University (Taiwan); Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Idso, Sherwood J.B.** (1984), Adjunct Professor of Geography; Research Physicist, U.S.D.A. Agricultural Research Service; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Ihrig, Edwin** (1979), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., University of Maryland; Ph.D., University of Toronto (Canada)
- Indieke, LeRoy F.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S., Valley City State College; M.A., University of North Dakota; Ph.D., University of Illinois; C.P.A., Illinois
- Inaba, Jeffrey N.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Architecture; A.B.Arch., University of California, Berkeley; M.D.S., M.Arch., Harvard University
- Ingraham, Leonard W.** (1973), Lecturer Emeritus of Education; B.S., City College of City University; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- Inskeep, Gordon C.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.Ch.E., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Irish, Joel D.** (1993), Adjunct Faculty of Anthropology; B.S., M.S., Mankato State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Ismeurt, Robert L.** (1989), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Florida State University; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

- Itule, Bruce D.** (1985), Clinical Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; Director of Student Publications; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., University of Colorado
- Iverson, Peter** (1986), Professor of History; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Jackiewicz, Zdzislaw** (1987), Professor of Mathematics; M.S., Technical University of Gdansk (Poland); M.S., Ph.D., University of Gdansk (Poland)
- Jacks, Mary L.** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Business Administration; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; C.P.S., Arizona
- Jackson, Andrew E.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Aeronautical Technology; B.A., University of Louisville; M.B.A., Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University; Ph.D., University of Central Florida
- Jackson, Donald W. Jr.** (1972), Professor of Marketing; B.A., Albion College; M.B.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Jackson, Marvin R. Jr.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Economics; B.S., M.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Jackson, Naomi M.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Dance; B.A., McGill University (Canada); M.A., University of Surrey (United Kingdom); Ph.D., New York University
- Jacob, Richard J.** (1963), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Jacobowitz, Ronald** (1970), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., City College of New York; M.S., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Jacobs, Arthur D.** (1977), Faculty Associate of Purchasing and Logistics Management; B.S., M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Jacobs, Bertram L.** (1985), Associate Professor of Microbiology; B.S., Rutgers, The State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Jacobs, H. Donald** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Reading and Library Science; Director, Reading Clinic; B.A.Ed., M.A.Ed., Central Washington State College; D.Ed., University of Oregon
- Jacobson, Arthur** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Jacobson, David** (1992), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.A., Hebrew University (Israel); Ph.D., Princeton University
- Jacobson, Dean L.** (1974), Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Jain, Nemi C.** (1976), Professor of Communication; B.S., M.S., Agra University (India); Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Jakob, John H.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.Arch., Ohio State University; M.S.Arch., Columbia University
- James, Patricia** (1994), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., M.S., University of Northern Colorado
- James, Steven R.** (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Anthropology; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., University of Utah; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Jankowski, Daniel F.** (1964), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Director, Engineering Core and Special Studies; Director, School of Engineering; Associate Dean, Academic Affairs, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Janssen, James G.** (1968), Associate Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Marquette University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Jasper, Marcia A.** (1976–86; 1993), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., St. Olaf College; M.S., Arizona State University
- Jay, Bill** (1974), Professor of Art; Diploma, Institute of Incorporated Photographers, Berkshire College of Art (England); Final Diploma, City and Guilds of The London Institute, Berkshire College of Art (England); M.A., M.F.A., University of New Mexico
- Jelinek, James J.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., Northwestern University; Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Jenkins, William** (1979), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., St. Lawrence University; M.F.A., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Jennings, Marianne M.** (1977), Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; Director, Joan and David Lincoln Center for Ethics; B.S., J.D., Brigham Young University
- Jo, Yung-hwan** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.A., Lincoln Memorial University; M.A., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., American University
- Joehnk, Michael D.** (1982), Professor of Finance; B.S., University of Arizona; M.B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Johnson, Alan P.** (1967), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Amherst College; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Johnson, Carolyn R.** (1991), Associate Librarian, Library Instruction, Systems, and Technology (L.I.S.T.); B.A., Montclair State College; M.S.L.S., University of Illinois; M.B.A., University of Minnesota
- Johnson, Douglas A.** (1974), Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., Ph.D., University of Texas; C.P.A., Texas
- Johnson, John M.** (1972), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.A., San Diego State College; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Johnson, Linda** (1985), Associate Professor of Design; B.A., M.A., Iowa State University
- Johnson, Paul C.** (1994), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., University of California, Davis; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Johnson, Randall A.** (1984), Adjunct Associate Professor of Environmental Resources; B.S., California State Polytechnic University, Pomona; M.S., Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Johnson, Rosemary** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., M.P.H., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Johnson, Roy M.** (1952–53; 1955), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology; A.B., M.S., University of Chicago; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Johnson, Wendee** (1990), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Gustavus Adolphus College; M.S., University of Pennsylvania
- Johnson, William G.** (1990), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., University of Pennsylvania; M.A., Temple University; Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University
- Johnson, William S.** (1990), Associate Research Specialist; Director, Office of University Evaluation, Office of the Senior Vice President and Provost; Interim Director, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.A., Washington State University; M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California

- Johnston, Carol S.** (1986), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Johnston, Hubert** (1986), Clinical Associate Professional, Social Work; B.S., Cheyney State College; M.A., Central Michigan University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Jones, Austin E.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.A., University of Illinois; M.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Jones, Daisy M.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Indiana State University; Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Jones, John** (1990), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Jones, Kumen H.** (1987), Senior Lecturer of Accountancy; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.B.A., Idaho State University
- Jones, Marion K.** (1970), Professor of Dance; B.A., Wayne State University; M.A., Arizona State University
- Jones, Owen** (1994), Associate Professor of Law; B.A., Amherst College; J.D., Yale University
- Jones, Robert W.** (1993), Research Professor of Architecture; B.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Colorado, Boulder
- Jones, Ruth** (1981), Professor of Political Science; B.S., Indiana State University; M.A., Ph.D., Georgetown University
- Jones, William R. Jr.** (1990), Faculty Associate of Law; B.A., LL.B., University of Michigan
- Jordan, K. Forbis** (1987), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration and Supervision; Interim Director, Division of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; A.B., M.A., Western Kentucky State College; Ed.D., Indiana University
- Julien, Helene M.** (1994), Assistant Professor of French; D.F.A., University of Paris IV, Sorbonne; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Jurik, Nancy** (1981), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., M.A., Southern Methodist University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Justus, Jerry T.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Zoology; B.A., Franklin College; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Juвет, Richard S. Jr.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Kadell, Kevin** (1981), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., California State University, Sacramento; M.A., University of Maryland; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Kader, David** (1979), Professor of Law; B.A., California State University, Fresno; J.D., University of Washington; LL.M., University of London (England)
- Kagan, Albert** (1992), Professor of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University of Science and Technology
- Kagy, Virginia L.** (1947), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., Drake University; M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Kahn, B. Winston** (1966), Associate Professor of History; B.A., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Kahn, Kim F.** (1989), Associate Professor of Political Science; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kaida, Tamarra** (1980), Professor of Art; B.A., Goddard College; M.F.A., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Kajikawa, William M.** (1937), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Kambhampati, Subbarao** (1991), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Tech, Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Kamins, Martin P.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; B.Ed., University of Miami; M.S., Florida State University; Ed.D., Wayne State University
- Kaminsky, Elijah Ben-Zion** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Kaminsky, Selina K.** (1988), Assistant Librarian, Library Services; B.A., University of Miami; M.A.L.S., University of Denver
- Kaplan, Robert G.** (1984), Associate Professor of Dance; B.M.E., University of Hartford
- Kaplan, Steven** (1981), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Karady, George** (1986), Professor of Engineering, SRP Chair; Diploma, Technical University, Budapest (Hungary); Candidate of Technical Science, Hungarian Academy of Science (Hungary); Ph.D., Budapest University for Technical Sciences (Hungary)
- Karam, Lina** (1995), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.E., American University of Beirut (Lebanon); M.S., Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology
- Karjala, Dennis S.** (1978), Professor of Law; B.S.E., Princeton University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois; J.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Karnes, Thomas L.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., Colorado University; A.M., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Karoly, Paul** (1982), Professor of Psychology; B.A., City College of New York; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Karp, Merrill R.** (1994), Lecturer of Aeronautical Technology; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., Central Michigan University
- Karpman, Robert R.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; B.A., LaSalle College; M.B.A., University of Phoenix; M.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Kary, Raymond E.** (1989), Faculty Associate, Center for Environmental Studies; B.S., Jamestown College; M.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Kashiwagi, Dean T.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Construction; B.S.C.E., University of Hawaii, Manoa; M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Kastenbaum, Beatrice** (1982), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Michigan; M.S.N., Wayne State University
- Kastenbaum, Robert J.** (1981), Professor of Gerontology and Communication; B.A., Long Beach State College; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Katzman, Elaine Menter** (1983), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Katz, Richard C.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.A., University of Massachusetts; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Kaufman, Herbert M.** (1973), Professor of Finance; Chair, Department of Finance; Executive Director, Center for Financial System Research; B.A., State University of New York, Binghamton; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Kaufman, Irving** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.E., Vanderbilt University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Kaufman, Lucile B.** (1951), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S., University of Colorado; P.E.

- Kaufmann, William B.** (1968), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Kawski, Matthias** (1988), Associate Professor of Mathematics; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Kaye, David H.** (1976), Regents' Professor of Law; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.A., Harvard University; J.D., Yale University
- Kazilek, Charles J.** (1985), Associate Research Professional, Zoology; B.F.A., M.N.S., Arizona State University
- Kazmier, Leonard J.** (1965), Professor of Decision and Information Systems; B.A., M.A., Wayne State University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Keams, Paula** (1995), Assistant Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; M.P.A., Ph.D., University of Kentucky
- Kearney, James R. III** (1968), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Keating, Thomas** (1972), Assistant Instructional Professional; B.A., M.A., California State University, Sacramento; M.P.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Keats, Barbara W.** (1984), Associate Professor of Management; Associate Dean for Research, Administration, and Doctoral Programs, College of Business; B.A., Louisiana Technical University; M.S., Northeast Louisiana University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- Keats, J. Bert** (1984), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S.I.E., Lehigh University; M.S., Ph.D., Florida State University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- Keefer, Donald L.** (1987), Associate Professor of Management Science; B.S., Carnegie-Mellon University; M.S., Stanford University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kehl, Delmar G.** (1965), Professor of English; B.A., Bob Jones University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Kehrer-Emileane, Laura** (1984), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Alverno College; M.S., Arizona State University
- Keim, Robert T.** (1979), Associate Professor of Information Systems; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Keith, Marlow F.** (1946), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Keith, Verna M.** (1990), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.S., University of Central Arkansas; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kentucky
- Keller, Gary D.** (1986), Regents' Professor of Spanish; B.A., University of the Americas (Mexico); M.A., New School for Social Research; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Keller, Thomas** (1980), Associate Professor of Management; Director, Center for Office Automation Research; B.Ed., M.Ed., Ed.Spec., Ed.D., University of Toledo
- Kelley, Betty C.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., Luther College; M.Ed., University of Minnesota; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Kelley, Donald G.** (1980), Associate Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Kelly, John B.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Kelly, Richard W.** (1965), Professor of Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Kelly, Rita Mae** (1982), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Kelly, Rob Roy** (1983), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., Minneapolis School of Art; M.F.A., Yale University
- Kennedy, Thomas D.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.A., Tulane University; M.A., Ph.D., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
- Kenney, Janet W.** (1988), Professor of Nursing; B.S., Alfred University; M.S., Boston University; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Kenney, Patrick J.** (1986), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.A.P.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Kenrick, Douglas T.** (1980), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Dowling College; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Kerr, Barbara A.** (1990), Professor of Counselor Education and Counseling Psychology; A.B., University of Missouri; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., University of Missouri
- Kerr, Nancy J.** (1967), Professor of Education; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., University of Houston
- Kettner, Peter M.** (1979), Professor of Social Work; B.A., Valparaiso University; M.S.W., Washington University; D.S.W., University of Southern California
- Keuter, Clifford D.** (1988), Professor of Dance
- Kevane, Clement J.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Kiang, Melody Y.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Decision and Information Systems; B.B.A., National Chengchi University (Taiwan); M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Kierstead, Henry A.** (1988), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Kiesow, Milton A.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., University of Wisconsin; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Kigin, Denis J.** (1958–65; 1967), Professor Emeritus of Technology; Dean Emeritus, Continuing Education and Summer Sessions; B.S., Mankato State University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Stout; Ed.D., University of Missouri
- Kihl, Mary**, Professor of Planning; Associate Dean of Architecture and Environmental Design; A.B., Juniata College; M.A. University of Michigan; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Killeen, Mary** (1982–84; 1986), Associate Professor of Nursing; Associate Dean for Undergraduate Programs and Extended Education, College of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Killeen, Peter R.** (1968), Professor of Psychology; B.S., Michigan State University; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Kim, Joochul** (1980), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.U.P., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kim, Moon J.** (1990), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Science; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Kimball, Bruce A.** (1988), Adjunct Professor of Botany; B.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Kimler, Stephen J.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.Ed., Milwaukee State Teachers College; M.Ed., Marquette University; Ed.D., Arizona State University

- Kinard, Benjamin** (1992), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Kingsbury, Warren T.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Education; A.B., Central College; A.M., University of Missouri; Ed.D., New York University
- Kingston, Jerry L.** (1969), Professor of Economics; B.A.E., Wayne State College; M.S., Colorado State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Kinicki, Angelo J.** (1982), Professor of Management; B.B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A., Kent State University
- Kinnier, Richard** (1982), Associate Professor of Counseling Psychology; B.A., Boston College; Ed.M., Columbia University; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Kintigh, Keith W.** (1987), Professor of Anthropology; A.B., M.S., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kipke, Daryl R.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Chemical, Bio and Materials Engineering; B.S.E., Grand Valley State University; M.S., M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kirkman-Liff, Bradford L.** (1981), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., M.S., Carnegie-Mellon University; Dr.P.H., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Kirkwood, Craig W.** (1983), Professor of Management Science; S.B., S.M., E.E., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Kisielewski, Robert V.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Klann, Margaret L.** (1945), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., University of Northern Colorado
- Klein, James D.** (1988), Associate Professor of Education; B.A., Florida Atlantic University; M.S., Ph.D., Florida State University
- Kleine, Robert E. III** (1988), Assistant Professor of Marketing; B.S., University of New Hampshire; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Kleine, Susan S.** (1988), Assistant Professor of Marketing; B.A., Wittenberg University; M.B.A., Miami University; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Kleinfeld, Gerald R.** (1962), Professor of History; B.A., New York University; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., New York University
- Klett, Mark C.** (1982), Associate Fine Arts Specialist, School of Art; B.S., St. Lawrence University; M.F.A., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Kliwer-Britton, Darleen** (1975), Professor of Music; B.M.E., Bethany College; M.M., Wichita State University
- Klock, John W.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.E., University of Southern California; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Klopatek, Carole Coe** (1992), Assistant Research Professor, Microbiology; B.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Klopatek, Jeffrey M.** (1981), Professor of Botany; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Knapp, Margaret M.** (1990), Professor of Theatre; B.A., LeMoyne College; M.A., Ph.D., City University of New York
- Knaupp, Jonathan E.** (1970), Associate Professor of Elementary Education; B.S., Oregon State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Knauth, L. Paul** (1979), Professor of Geology; B.A., University of Chicago; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Kneer, Dan C.** (1981), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.S., University of Evansville; M.A., Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia; C.P.A., California, Missouri
- Knight, Donald O.** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.E.E., Marquette University; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Knight, George P.** (1986), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Macalester College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Knight, Leland W.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.P.A., Art Center College of Design; M.F.A., Stanford University
- Knipping, Uwe Fred** (1988), Associate Research Professional, Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., University of Cologne (West Germany)
- Knowlton, John F.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Spanish; B.A., Lewis and Clark College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Knox, Robert L.** (1963), Professor of Economics; B.S., M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., University of North Carolina
- Knudsen, Frances S.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Kobes, Bernard W.** (1986), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Calvin College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Koeneman, James B.** (1984), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., University of Minnesota; M.S., Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Koerner, Kurt J.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., US Air Force Academy; M.S., Golden Gate University
- Kommenich, Pauline** (1984), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., Stanford University; M.N., University of Washington; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Konomos, Philip J.** (1991), Assistant Learning Resources Specialist, Library Instruction, Systems, and Technology (L.I.S.T.); B.S., M.Ed., Arizona State University
- Koonce, Frank W.** (1978), Professor of Music; B.M., North Carolina School of the Arts; M.M., Southern Methodist University
- Koret, Peter** (1995), Instructor of Thai; B.A., Bard College; Ph.D., University of London (United Kingdom)
- Koss-Chioino, Joan D.** (1992), Professor of Anthropology; B.F.A., Temple University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania.
- Kostelich, Eric** (1989), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., University of North Carolina; M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Kouris, Demitris A.** (1987), Associate Professor of Engineering; Diploma in Civil Engineering, National Technical University of Athens (Greece); M.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Kouvetakis, John** (1992), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Kozacik, Dorothy Piercey** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., College of St. Francis; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Kozicki, Michael** (1986), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Ph.D., University of Edinburgh (Scotland)
- Krahenbuhl, Gary S.** (1973), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; Dean, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.S., M.S., Northern Illinois University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado

- Krajcinovic, Dusan** (1989), Professor of Engineering; B.Sc., M.Sc., University of Belgrade (Yugoslavia); Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Krause, Stephen J.** (1981), Professor of Engineering; B.S., Northwestern University; M.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kreitner, Robert J. III** (1975), Senior Lecturer of Management; B.S., M.B.A., University of Nebraska, Omaha; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Krinsley, David** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Geology; Ph.B., S.B., S.M., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Kroeger, Michael** (1990), Associate Professor of Art; B.S., University of Cincinnati; M.F.A., Rhode Island School of Design
- Kroelinger, Michael D.** (1980), Professor of Design; B.S., University of Alabama; M.S., Ph.D., University of Tennessee, Knoxville
- Kroloff, Reed A.** (1987), Assistant Professor of Architecture; Undergraduate Coordinator, School of Architecture; B.A., Yale University; M.Arch., University of Texas, Austin
- Kronenfeld, Jennie J.** (1990), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.A., Ph.D., Brown University
- Kronengold, Eric A.** (1970), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., M.A., San Francisco State University
- Krueger, Janelle** (1984), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; Dean Emeritus, College of Nursing; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Krus, David J.** (1975), Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., M.A., Charles University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Krzys, Katherine J.** (1990), Assistant Archivist, Special Collections; B.A., California State University, Hayward; M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Kuang, Yang** (1988), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., University of Science and Technology (China); Ph.D., University of Alberta (Canada)
- Kuby, Michael** (1988), Associate Professor of Geography; B.A., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Boston University
- Kuester, James L.** (1969), Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Texas, Austin; M.E., Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Kuiper, Hendrik J.** (1971), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; M.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Kulhavy, Raymond W.** (1971), Regents' Professor of Psychology in Education; A.B., M.A., California State College, San Diego; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Kulis, Stephen** (1984), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., George Washington University; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Kulkarni, Uday R.** (1988), Assistant Professor of Information Systems; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.B.A., Indian Institute of Management (India); Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
- Kumar, Ajith** (1991), Professor of Marketing; B.S., Indian Institute of Technology (India); Postgraduate Diploma, Indian Institute of Management (India); Ph.D., University of Massachusetts
- Kurpius, Sharon E.** (1978), Professor of Counseling Psychology; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, LaCrosse; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Kuo, Chen-Yuan** (1986), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Kurtz, Lynn C.** (1967), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Kyselka, Christine K.** (1990), Assistant Administrative Professional, College of Extended Education; Assistant Director, Distance Learning Technology; B.S., M.P.A., Arizona State University
- Laananen, David** (1983), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., Worcester Polytechnic Institute; M.S., Ph.D., Northeastern University
- Laetz, Hans G.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of German; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; A.M., Ph.D., Stanford University
- LaFaro, Lydia E.** (1988), Associate Librarian, Reference Service; B.S., Georgetown University; M.L.S., Emory University
- Lafford, Barbara** (1980), Associate Professor of Spanish; B.A., Middlebury College; M.A., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Lafford, Peter** (1995), Research Specialist, Languages and Literatures
- Lai, Richard T.** (1973), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; A.B., M.F.A., Princeton University; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Lake, Robert L.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; M.A., Arizona State University
- Lamm, Robert C.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Humanities Education and Music; B.M., University of Louisville; M.M., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Lan, Zhiyong** (1991), Assistant Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., Nanjing University (China); M.P.A., North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Landeira, Ricardo L.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Spanish; Bachiller Universitario, University of Santiago (Spain); Maestro Nacional, Normal School of Santiago (Spain); Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Landers, Daniel M.** (1981), Regents' Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., San Jose State College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Landers, Donna M.** (1988), Lecturer of Exercise Science and Physical Education; Undergraduate Advisor; B.S., State University of New York, Brockport; M.S., University of Washington
- Landrum, Leslie R.** (1986), Herbarium Curator, Botany; B.S., Syracuse University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Lane, Alfred**, SGM, (1994), Instructor of Military Science
- Laner, Mary R.** (1976), Professor of Sociology; Associate Chair, Sociology; B.A., University of Chicago; M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Lanyon, Richard I.** (1975), Professor of Psychology; B.E., University of Adelaide (Australia); M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- LaPointe, Leonard L.** (1984), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; Chair, Department of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Michigan State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Larimer, John W.** (1969), Professor of Geology; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., Lehigh University
- Larson, Milagro** (1995), Instructor of Spanish; B.A., Utah State University; M.A., University of New Mexico, Albuquerque; Ph.D., Arizona State University

- Larson-Bennett, Donna Rae** (1972), Law Librarian, Government Documents; B.A., M.A.L.S., University of Michigan
- Lastovicka, John L.** (1992), Professor of Marketing; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Latz, Martin E.** (1995), Faculty Associate of Law; B.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; J.D., Harvard University
- Lauderdale, Pat** (1981), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., University of Oklahoma; M.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Lavrin, Asunción** (1995), Professor of History; B.A., University of Havana; M.A., Radcliff; Ph.D., Harvard
- Lawler, Eugene D.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., Northern State College; M.A., Arizona State University
- Lawson, Anton E.** (1977), Professor of Zoology; B.S., University of Arizona; M.A., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Lea, John H.** (1980), Senior Lecturer of Management; B.S., M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Leathers, Chester R.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology; B.S., Eastern Illinois University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- LeCroy, Craig** (1984), Professor of Social Work; B.S.W., San Jose State University; M.S.W., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Lederer, Naomi** (1989), Associate Librarian, Library Instructional Services Technology (L.I.S.T.); B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Arizona State University; M.S.L.I.S., University of Illinois
- Lee, Tae-woo** (1993), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., Ohio State University; M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Lefevre, Mary Anne** (1990), Clinical Faculty Assistant of Clinical Laboratory Sciences; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., Central Michigan University
- Lehman, James P.** (1985), Associate Research Professional, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Miami University; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Leibold, Anne M.** (1977), Librarian Emeritus, Reference Service; M.A., University of Paris (France)
- Leigh, Frederic A.** (1979), Clinical Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; Associate Director, Walter Cronkite School of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., University of South Dakota; M.A., University of Iowa; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Lemmon, Michael L.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Finance; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Lentz, Richard G.** (1985), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; A.B., University of North Alabama; M.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Leonard, Donald J.** (1974), Associate Professor of Management Communication; B.S., M.B.A., Nicholls State University; Ph.D., Louisiana State University
- Leonard, Philip A.** (1968), Professor of Mathematics; A.B., Boston College; M.A., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Leshowitz, Barry H.** (1970), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., M.A., Brooklyn College; Ph.D., City University of New York
- Leshy, John D.** (1980), Professor of Law; A.B., J.D., Harvard University
- Lessard, Elizabeth C.** (1969), Professor of Dance; B.S., Georgia College; M.A., Ph.D., Texas Woman's University
- Levan, Frederick D.** (1965), Associate Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.S., M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University; Ed.D., Oklahoma State University
- Levine, Gustav** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.A., M.A., College of the City of New York; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Levy, David I.** (1991), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., Valdosta State College; M.D., Emory University School of Medicine
- Lewis, Charles F.** (1963), Research Specialist Emeritus, Center for Meteorite Studies; B.A., Adams State College
- Lewis, Joseph Perley** (1972), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.A., University of Arizona; J.D., University of Colorado
- Lewis, William E.** (1965), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; Vice Provost for Information Technology; B.S.E., Johns Hopkins University; M.S., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Leyba, Raul L.** (1970), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., Western New Mexico University; M.S.W., University of Denver
- Liddell, Paul A.** (1990), Assistant Research Professional, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.Sc., Massey University (New Zealand); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Lie, Gwat** (1985), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.S.Sc., University of Singapore (Singapore); M.S.W., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Lightfoot, Marjorie J.** (1964), Professor of English; B.A., Brown University; M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Lin, Sheng H.** (1965), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); Ph.D., University of Utah
- Lindauer, Owen** (1989), Research Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., State University of New York, Binghamton; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Linder, Darwyn E.** (1972), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Macalester College; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Linderman, Earl W.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., State University of New York College, Buffalo; M.Ed., Ed.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Lindquist, Timothy** (1985), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Purdue University; M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Lindsay, Stuart M.** (1978), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., Ph.D., University of Manchester (England)
- Lindstrom, Frederick B.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; Consultant, Department of Sociology; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Lineberry, Heather** (1990), Assistant Museum Professional; Curator, University Art Museum; M.A., University of Texas, Austin
- Linton, Marigold L.** (1986), Administrative Professional, Education; Director, Educational Services; B.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Lipari, Charles A.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Electronics and Computer Technology; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., University of Southwestern Louisiana; Ph.D., Louisiana State University
- Liskovec, Richard F.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., Kent State University
- Liss, Julie N.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., University of Denver; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Liu, C.H.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois

- Liu, Danny D.** (1982), Professor of Engineering; B.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., Georgia Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of Southampton (England)
- Liu, Jingyue** (1990), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Science; B.Sc., Beijing University of Science and Technology (China); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Liu, Marjory Bong-Ray** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.M., Alverno College; M.M., University of Southern California; C.Phil., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Livingston, Donald E. Jr.** (1987), Faculty Associate of Languages and Literatures; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona
- Livneh, Rafael** (1990), Assistant Research Scientist, Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.Sc., Technion Institute of Technology (Israel); M.Sc., Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Lo, Edisanter** (1990), Associate Research Specialist, Geology; B.S., Louisiana Technology Institute; M.S., University of Arkansas, Ph.D., Arizona State University
- LoBrutto, Russell** (1991), Assistant Research Scientist, Botany; B.A., Cornell University; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Lock, Ethan** (1981), Associate Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.B.A., Arizona State University; J.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Lockwood, Ralph G.** (1972), Professor of Music; B.M., Baldwin-Wallace College; M.M., New England Conservatory of Music
- Logan, Earl Jr.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Lohr, Dennis E.** (1979), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Beloit College; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Lohr, Sharon** (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Calvin College; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Lombardi, Eugene P.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.Mus.Ed., Westminster College; M.A., Columbia University; Ed.S., George Peabody College; D.M., Westminster College
- Long, Carol** (1989), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Marquette University; M.S., University of Michigan
- Longley, Kyle** (1995), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., Angelo State University; M.A., Texas Technological; Ph.D., University of Kentucky
- Loope, R. Nicholas** (1990), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Maryland, College Park; M.Arch., Yale University; P.M.D., Harvard University
- Lopez-Lazaro, Fabio** (1995), Assistant Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., University of Western Ontario (Canada); M.A., Simon Fraser University (Canada); Ph.D., University of Toronto (Canada)
- Losse, Deborah N.** (1973), Professor of French; Associate Dean, Graduate College; B.A., Connecticut College; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Lougeay, Ray** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.A., Rutgers, The State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Lounsbury, John F.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Loveless, Richard L.** (1991), Professor of Art; Director, Institute for Studies in the Arts; M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University
- Low, Stuart A.** (1979), Professor of Economics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Lowe, John W.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Economics; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Lowe, Robert W.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages; M.A., Columbia University; Doctorat, University of Paris (France)
- Lowenthal, Gary T.** (1976), Professor of Law; A.B., Harvard College; J.D., University of Chicago
- Lu, Pao** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., National Tsing Hua University (Taiwan); Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Luchsinger, Wayne W.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Luckingham, Bradford F.** (1971), Professor of History; B.S., Northern Arizona University; M.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Ludemann, Ruth S.** (1984), Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Columbia University; M.S.N., Wayne State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Luderer, Gottfried W.R.** (1990), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Technical University Braunschweig (West Germany)
- Ludlow, Elizabeth A.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., University of New Mexico; M.S., Arizona State University
- Ludwig, Ann** (1979), Professor of Dance; B.S., North Dakota State University; M.S., University of Kansas
- Luenow, Paul F. Jr.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Foreign Languages; B.A., M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Luey, Beth** (1980), Senior Instructional Professional of History; Director, Historical Editing and Publishing; B.A., Radcliffe College; A.M., Harvard University
- Lujan, Carol C.** (1987), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., M.A.P.A., Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Lundberg, Horace W.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; Dean Emeritus, School of Social Work; B.S., M.S., University of Utah; M.S.W., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Luninwiber, Kurt** (1994), Assistant Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Brown University; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Lundgren, Harry R.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.C.E., Purdue University; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- Lundin, Robert F.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Geology; B.A., Augustana College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Lussier, Mark S.** (1994), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., University of St. Thomas; M.A., Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Lynch, David H.** (1976), Associate Professor of Management Communication; B.S., University of Illinois; M.S., Ed.D., Northern Illinois University
- Lyne, Gregory K.** (1993), Professor of Music; B.M., Washburn University of Topeka; M.S., Kansas State University of Agriculture and Applied Science; D.M.A., University of Northern Colorado
- Lytle, Robert G.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., Western Kentucky University; M.S., Arizona State University

- Lyubchenko, Yuri L.** (1992), Associate Research Professor, Microbiology; D.Sc., Institute of Molecular Genetics (USSR); M.S., Ph.D., Moscow Physical Technical Institute (USSR)
- Maas, Gerald M.** (1991), Adjunct Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; Director, Recreational Sports and Student Activities; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Superior; M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Maarsingh, Norma J.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., M.S., University of Southern California
- MacCracken, Harriet** (1995), Senior Lecturer of Accountancy
- MacEachron, Ann** (1984), Professor of Social Work; B.A., Cornell University; M.S.W., University of Pittsburgh; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Macey, Donna J.** (1994), Clinical Associate Professor; B.A., DePaul University; M.A., St. John's College; M.A., M.S.T., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Macia, Narciso F.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Electronics and Computer Technology; B.S., M.S., University of Texas, Arlington; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- MacKinnon, David** (1990), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Harvard University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- MacKinnon, Stephen R.** (1971), Professor of History; B.A., M.A., Yale University; Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Mackulak, Gerald T.** (1980), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S.I.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Madden, Dennis D.** (1990), Assistant Archivist, Architecture Library; B.A., Wright State University; M.A., Colorado State University
- Madden-Derdich, Debra** (1994), Assistant Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., Washington and Jefferson College; M.A., Hollins College; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Maddox, Robert A.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.S., Texas A&M University; M.S., Ph.D., Colorado State University
- Maddox, W. Todd** (1993), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.A., San Diego State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Maddy, Kenneth H.** (1980), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Magenta, Muriel** (1969), Professor of Art; B.A., Queens College; M.A., M.F.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Magers, William D.** (1971), Professor of Music; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.M., D.M.A., University of Southern California
- Magill, Harry T.** (1990) Senior Lecturer of Accountancy; B.A., Miami University; M.A., University of Illinois
- Mahalov, Alex S.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; M.S., Leningrad University (Soviet Union); Ph.D., Cornell University
- Mahoney, Dhira B.** (1989), Associate Professor of English; B.A., M.A., University of Oxford (England); Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Mahrt, James L.** (1989), Research and Evaluation Coordinator, Arizona Prevention Resource Center, College of Extended Education; B.A., Bob Jones University; M.A., Michigan State University
- Maienschein, Jane** (1981), Professor of Philosophy and Zoology; Chair, Department of Philosophy; B.A., Yale University; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Maisel, James** (1985), Professor of Technology; B.Eng.Sci., B.E.E., Fenn College; M.S.E.E., Ohio State University
- Major, Roy C.** (1992), Associate Professor of English; B.A., University of Akron; M.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Malatesta, Linda G.** (1995), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Malone, Charles F.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; B.S., Emporia State University; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Kansas
- Mamlouk, Michael S.** (1984), Professor of Engineering; B.S.C.E., Cairo University (Egypt); M.S.C.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Manera, Elizabeth S.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.S., M.A., Towson State College; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Mangini, Margaret A.** (1990), Associate Administrative Professional, Bureau of Educational Research and Services; Director, Bureau of Educational Research and Services; B.S., M.Ed., Edinboro State College; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Manion, Patrick W.** (1980), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., M.P.A., Arizona State University
- Mankin, Lawrence D.** (1973), Professor of Public Affairs; Special Assistant to the President for Administration; B.B.A., City College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Manore, Melinda M.** (1984), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Seattle Pacific University; M.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Manz, Charles C.** (1988), Professor of Management; B.A., M.B.A., Michigan State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Marcus, Melvin G.** (1974), Professor of Geography; B.A., University of Miami; M.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Margolis, Eric** (1995), Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., State University of New York at New Paltz; Ph.D., University of Colorado, Boulder
- Marin, Christine N.** (1985), Associate Archivist, Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Markiw, Michael** (1990), Associate Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., University of Alberta; M.L.S., University of Western Ontario
- Markow, Therese Ann** (1977), Regents' Professor of Zoology; B.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Marohnic, Charles S.** (1981), Professor of Music; Director, Jazz Studies; B.A., M.M., University of Miami
- Marsh, Paul C.** (1980), Research Professor, Center for Environmental Studies; B.A., M.S., University of Connecticut; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Marshall, Catherine** (1995), Assistant Professor of German; A.B., Kenyon College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Marsiglia, Flavio F.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.Law and S.S., José Enrique Rodó Preparatory School; M.S.W., Escuela Universitaria de Servicio Social, Universidad de la Republica; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Martin, Carol L.** (1988), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., University of Georgia; M.S., Rutgers University, The State University; Ph.D., University of Georgia

- Martin, Chris** (1990), Assistant Professor of Botany; B.S., California Polytechnic State University and University of Southern California; M.S., Auburn University
- Martin, John F. Jr.** (1966), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Beloit College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Martin, Judith N.** (1990), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., Eastern Mennonite College; M.A., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Martin, Linda J.** (1980), Associate Professor of Finance; B.A., University of Louisville; M.S., University of Kansas; M.B.A., D.B.A., Louisiana Technological University
- Martin, Philip E.** (1983), Associate Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Martin, Rose L.** (1990), Lecturer of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., University of Illinois; M.S., Pennsylvania State University
- Martínez, Quino E.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Foreign Languages; B.S., New Mexico Western College; M.A., George Peabody College; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Martínez-Brawley, Emilia E.** (1992), Professor of Social Work; Dean, School of Social Work; B.A., National University of Tucumán (Argentina); M.S.S., Bryn Mawr College; Ed.D., Temple University
- Marzke, Mary** (1978), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of California; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Marzke, Robert F.** (1969), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Princeton University; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Mason, Bruce B.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.S., North Texas State College; M.A., Texas Christian University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Mason, Marshall W.** (1994), Professor of Theater; B.S., Northwestern University
- Mass, Diana** (1974), Clinical Faculty of Clinical Laboratory Sciences; B.S., University of Texas, Austin; M.S., Central Michigan University
- Matas, Katherine** (1985), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Loyola University; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Matera, Frances R.** (1989), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., Florida International University; M.A., Goddard College; Ph.D., University of Miami
- Matheson, Alan A.** (1967), Professor of Law; B.A., M.S., J.D., University of Utah
- Matson, John H.** (1978), Associate Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., M.S., Illinois State University
- Matt, Kathleen S.** (1987), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., M.S., University of Delaware; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Matt, Pamela** (1980), Associate Professor of Dance; Acting Chair, Department of Dance; B.A., University of Washington; M.A., University of Illinois
- Matthews, James B.** (1989), Professor Emeritus of Aeronautical Technology; B.S., Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Matthias, Judson S.** (1967), Professor of Engineering; B.S., United States Military Academy; M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Mattox, John H.** (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Zoology; B.A., M.D., University of Colorado
- Mattson, Susan** (1993), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., M.S., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School
- Maxwell, Kathryn** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Northwestern University; M.F.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Mayer, James W.** (1992), Regents' Professor of Chemical, Bio and Materials Engineering; Director, Center for Solid State Science; B.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Mayer, Lawrence S.** (1983), Professor of Statistics; B.S., M.S., Ohio State University; M.B., Associated Medical Schools of the Caribbean; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Mayer, Michael** (1978), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., University of Wyoming; Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Mayfield, Jack K.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; A.B., Indiana University, Indianapolis; M.S., Medical College of Wisconsin; M.D., Indiana University, Indianapolis
- Mayo, Richard E.** (1991), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S., United States Military Academy; M.S., Purdue University; M.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., Stevens Institute
- Mays, Larry W.** (1989), Professor of Engineering; Chair, Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Missouri, Rolla; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Mazen, S. David** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.A., Whitworth College; M.Ed., Eastern Washington State College; Ed.D., Washington State University
- McAllister, Linda A.** (1993), Assistant Museum Professional/Senior Curator, University Art Museum; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.A., Arizona State University
- McBrien, Edward F.** (1986), Associate Professor of Technology; B.S.E., Fenn College; M.S.E.E., Cleveland State University
- McCabe, Susan** (1994), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- McCarthy, Marianne** (1994), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Mount St. Mary College; M.S., Seton Hall University; Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco
- McCarter, Joan H.** (1961), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., University of Arizona
- McCarthy, Marianne** (1994), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Mt. St. Mary College; M.S.N., Seton Hall University; Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco
- McCartney, Martha R.** (1989), Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Science; B.S., The Evergreen State College; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- McCartney, Peter H.** (1992), Research Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Calgary
- McCoy, Kathleen M.** (1976), Associate Professor of Special Education; B.S., University of Portland; M.S., Portland State University; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- McCoy, Ron** (1995), Professor of Architecture; Director, School of Architecture; B.S., University of Southern California; M.Arch., Princeton University
- McCready, Richard R.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Decision and Information Systems; B.S., Valley City State Teachers College; M.A., Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- McCurry, William K.** (1995), Associate Professor of Aeronautical Technology; B.S., Purdue University; M.S., Troy State University; Ph.D., University of Kansas
- McDermott, Lauren** (1990), Assistant Professor of Design; B.F.A., M.F.A., Rochester Institute of Technology

- McDonald, Arlys** (1970), Librarian Emeritus, Music Library; B.Mus., St. Mary of the Plains College; M.Mus., University of Illinois
- McDonald, John N.** (1969), Professor of Mathematics; A.B., King's College; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University
- McDonough, Peter** (1990), Professor of Political Science; B.S., St. Louis University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- McDowell, John M.** (1978), Professor of Economics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- McEwen, Douglas R.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Bowling Green State University; M.M., Indiana University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- McFarland, Elaine H.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Health Science; B.A., Marietta College; M.N., Case Western Reserve University
- McGaughey, Robert W.** (1971), Professor of Zoology; B.A., Augustana College; M.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Boston University
- McGaw, Dickinson L.** (1968), Professor of Public Affairs; Director, School of Public Affairs; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- McGehee, Shelley** (1985), Librarian Emeritus, Music Library; B.Mus., Converse College; M.Mus., M.L.S., University of Alabama
- McGowan, Patrick J.** (1979), Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of the South; M.A., Johns Hopkins University; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- McGowan, Thomas M.** (1988), Associate Professor of Elementary Education; B.A., Boston University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- McGrath, G.D.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Education; Dean Emeritus, College of Education; A.B., Findlay College; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- McGregor, Joan L.** (1989), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of California, Davis; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- McHenry, Albert L.** (1978), Professor of Technology; Director, School of Technology; B.S., Southern University and A&M College; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- McHugh, Kevin E.** (1985), Associate Professor of Geography; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- McIntosh, Patricia G.** (1983), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of British Columbia (Canada); Arch.D., University of Michigan
- McIsaac, Marina Stock** (1980), Professor of Educational Media and Computers; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- McKee, Sally** (1995), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Toronto (Canada)
- McKelvy, Michael J.** (1976), Associate Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Science; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- McKenzie, Patrick Bruce** (1970), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.S., Kansas State University; Ph.D., Michigan State University; C.P.A., Kansas
- McKown, Leslie P., Maj.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; B.S., University of Idaho; M.B.A., University of North Dakota
- McMillan, Mary Claude** (1995), Instructor of French; B.A., Université de Nancy II (France); M.A., Arizona State University
- McMillan, Paul F.** (1983), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.Sc., University of Edinburgh (Scotland); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- McMurtry, Steven** (1987), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., Texas Tech University; M.S.S.W., University of Texas, Arlington; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- McNeill, Barry W.** (1976), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- McPheters, Lee R.** (1976), Professor of Economics; Director, Economic Outlook Center; Associate Dean for Professional Programs, College of Business; A.B., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute
- McSheffrey, Gerald R.** (1982), Professor of Architecture; Dipl.Arch., University College, London (England); Dipl.C.D., Edinburgh University (Scotland)
- McSherry, Laurel** (1991), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S.L.A., Rutgers, The State University; M.L.A.I.I., Harvard University
- McTaggart, W. Donald** (1971), Professor of Geography; Director, International Programs; M.A., University of St. Andrews (Scotland); Ph.D., Australian National University (Australia)
- McWhirter, J. Jeffries** (1970), Professor of Counseling Psychology; B.A., St. Martin's College; M.Ed., Oregon State University; M.Ed., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Mehall, Gregory Lawrence** (1992), Associate Research Specialist, Geology; M.S., Stanford University
- Meissinger, Ellen Murray** (1986), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Melichar, Dudley W.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.A., M.S., South Dakota State University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Melvin, Michael** (1980), Professor of Economics; B.B.A., University of Houston; M.A., San Diego State University; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Melvin, Nancy** (1975), Professor of Nursing; Associate Dean for Graduate Programs and Research, College of Nursing; B.S., M.A., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Méndez, José A.** (1980), Professor of Economics; B.A., M.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., Ph.D., Southern Methodist University
- Menéndez, José** (1987), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Licenciado en Física, Instituto, Balseiro (Argentina); Ph.D., Stuttgart University (West Germany)
- Menjivar, Cecilia** (1995), Assistant Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., M.S., University of Southern California; Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Menke, Robert F.** (1947), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Oshkosh State College; M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Merbs, Charles F.** (1973), Professor of Anthropology; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Mermis, William L.** (1995), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; Interim Chair, Department of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., St. Louis University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Merrill, Bruce D.** (1971), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; Director, Media Research Program; M.A., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., University of Michigan

- Metcalf, V. Alonzo** (1971), Professor of International Business; B.S., M.S., University of Arkansas; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Metha, Arlene** (1971), Associate Professor of Counseling Psychology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Metos, Thomas H.** (1965), Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; Director, Division of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Academic Program Coordinator, Educational Administration and Supervision; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Metz, John** (1980), Professor of Music; B.A., M.M., Syracuse University; D.M.A., The Juilliard School
- Meunier, John** (1987), Professor of Architecture; Dean, College of Architecture and Environmental Design; B.Arch., University of Liverpool (England); M.Arch., Harvard University; M.A., University of Cambridge (England)
- Meyer, Janice Catherine** (1977), Professor of Music; B.M.E., M.M.E., University of Wisconsin; M.M., Western Michigan University; D.M., Northwestern University
- Meyerson, Lee** (1962), Regents' Professor Emeritus of Psychology; A.B., Lafayette College; A.M., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Middleton, Bruce** (1990), Research Specialist, Electrical Engineering
- Middleton, James Arthur** (1994), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education; B.A., California State University, Chico; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Mignolet, Marc P.** (1987), Associate Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., University of Liege (Belgium); Ph.D., William Marsh Rice University
- Millard, Bruce R.** (1987), Associate Research Scientist, Engineering Computing Services; B.A., M.S., Washington State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Miller, Barbara K.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S.Ed., University of Akron; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Miller, Donald S.** (1981), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Syracuse University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Miller-Loessi, Karen A.** (1984), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Miller, Keith D.** (1987), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Texas Christian University; M.A., State University of New York, Albany; Ph.D., Texas Christian University
- Miller, Robert J.** (1994), Adjunct Faculty of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Miller, Rosanna** (1974), Librarian; Head, Map Collection; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Miller, Victor J.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Miller, Warren** (1981), Regents' Professor of Political Science; B.S., M.A., University of Oregon; Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Miller, William H.** (1984), Associate Professor of Environmental Resources; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Washington State University
- Mills, Douglas T.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University
- Milner, Joe W.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., East Texas State University; M.A., University of Oklahoma; Ed.D., University of Wyoming
- Minckley, Wendell L.** (1963), Professor of Zoology; B.S., Kansas State University; M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Louisville
- Minnett, John** (1991), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; Diploma Arch., Diploma Town Planning, University of Manchester (England); M.Litt, University of Oxford (England)
- Mings, Robert C.** (1971), Associate Professor of Geography; B.S., M.A.T., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Minter, Marshall R. Jr.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S.M.E., Purdue University; M.S.M.E., University of Arizona
- Mintz, Sandra L.** (1986), Faculty Associate of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Indiana University; M.S., University of Arizona
- Misra, Rajeev** (1991), Assistant Professor of Microbiology; B.S., Kanpur University (India); M.S., G.B. Pant University (India); Ph.D., Adelaide University (Australia)
- Misterek, Susan** (1995), Assistant Professor of Decision and Information Systems; B.S., Moorhead State University; M.B.A., College of St. Thomas; Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Mitchell, Frederic F.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Mitchell, Michael J.** (1990), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., Fordham University; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Mittelmann, Hans Detlef** (1982), Professor of Mathematics; M.A., University of Mainz (West Germany); Ph.D., Habilitation, University of Darmstadt (West Germany)
- Mobasher, Barzin** (1991), Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Platteville; M.S., Northeastern University; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Moeckel, Cindy L.** (1987), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.A., M.B.A., Miami University; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Moeller, Therald** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Oregon State College; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Mogey, John M.** (1987), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.A., M.A., D.Sc., Queen's University (Northern Ireland)
- Mokwa, Michael P.** (1979), Professor of Marketing; Chair, Department of Marketing; B.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Houston
- Monte, Woodrow** (1979), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology; M.S., Ph.D., Colorado State University
- Montenegro, Leonard Jose** (1986), Senior Research Technologist, Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., State University of New York, Albany
- Montero, Darrel** (1979), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., California State University, Sacramento; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Montgomery, Douglas C.** (1988), Professor of Engineering; B.S.I.E., M.S., Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Montgomery, Toni-Marie** (1990), Assistant Professor of Music; Associate Dean, College of Fine Arts; B.M., Philadelphia College of the Performing Arts; M.M., D.M.A., University of Michigan
- Montiel, Miguel** (1974), Professor of Public Affairs; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S.W., Arizona State University; D.S.W., University of California, Berkeley

- Moody, E. Grant** (1951), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., Kansas State University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Mooney, Elina** (1988), Associate Professor of Dance
- Moor, William C.** (1968), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Washington University; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Moore, Ana L.** (1989), Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B. of Pharmacy, National University of La Plata (Argentina); M.Sc., Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil); Ph.D., Texas Tech University
- Moore, Byron C.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Special Education; A.B., Monmouth College; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Arizona
- Moore, Carleton B.** (1961), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry and Geology; Director, Center for Meteorite Studies; B.S., Alfred University; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Moore, Elsie Gloria Jean** (1981), Associate Professor of Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Lifespan Developmental Psychology; B.A., Elmhurst College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Moore, J. Douglas** (1969), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Idaho State University; Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Moore, Michael** (1982), Professor of Zoology; B.A., Indiana University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Moore, Moses N.** (1989), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Eckerd College; M.Div., Yale University; M.Phil., Ph.D., Union Theological Seminary
- Moore, Patricia** (1984), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Loyola University, Chicago; M.S., Catholic University of America; M.P.H., D.P.H., Johns Hopkins University
- Moore, Thomas A.** (1976), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Ph.D., Texas Tech University
- Moorhead, Gregory** (1978), Associate Professor of Management; B.S.I.E., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Houston
- Morgan, Miriam J.** (1965), Instructor of French; Licence-ès-Lettres, University of Paris (France); M.A., Arizona State University
- Morgan, Owen W.** (1968), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., Grinnell College; M.A., University of Nebraska, Omaha; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Morgan, Richard J.** (1980), Professor of Law; Dean, College of Law; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; J.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Morgan, Thais E.** (1985), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Smith College; M.A., Ph.D., Brown University
- Moroney, Robert M.** (1981), Professor of Social Work; A.B., M.S.W., Boston College; M.P.H., Harvard University; Ph.D., Brandeis University
- Morrell, Darryl** (1988), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Brigham Young University
- Morris, Brenda C.** (1994), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., University of Arizona
- Morris, Donald H.** (1962), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Morrison, Kenneth M.** (1983), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., St. Dunstan's University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Maine
- Mossman, Kenneth L.** (1990), Professor of Microbiology; B.S., Wayne State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Tennessee, Knoxville
- Mou, Jong-I** (1994), Assistant Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Moulton, Gerald L.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.A., Hamline University; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Oregon
- Mowrer, Donald E.** (1965), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.A., Florida State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Moyer, Joan E.** (1971), Professor of Early Childhood Education; Director, College of Education Preschool; B.S., Kutztown State University; M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Mueller, Paul E.** (1987), Faculty Research Associate of Civil Engineering; B.S.C.E., Purdue University
- Mueller-Alexander, Jeanette M.** (1989), Associate Librarian, Reference Service; B.A., Moorhead State University; M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Mulligan, Donald E.** (1985), Professor of Construction; B.S.E., M.S.M.E., Arizona State University
- Mulvihill, Josepha Anne** (1983), Associate Librarian, Reference Service; B.S., University of Kansas; M.L.S., Emporia State University
- Munk, Morton E.** (1961), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Chair, Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Northwestern University; M.S., University of Miami; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Munukutla, Lakshmi V.** (1987), Professor of Technology; B.S., M.S., Andhra University (India); Ph.D., Ohio University
- Murdough, John M.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Murphy, Jeffrie G.** (1981), Regents' Professor of Philosophy and Law; B.A., Johns Hopkins University; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Murphy, Juanita F.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; Dean Emeritus, College of Nursing; B.A., Oklahoma Baptist University; M.S., Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Murphy, Kurt R.** (1986), Associate Librarian; Assistant Dean, Personnel, University Libraries; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Murphy, Nina L.** (1924), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., University of Arizona; M.A., University of Southern California
- Murranka, Patricia A.** (1977), Associate Professor of Management Communication; B.A., Trenton State College; M.A., Rider College; Ed.D., Utah State University
- Murray, Roger N.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., B.S., Moorhead State Teachers College; M.A., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Musheno, Michael C.** (1977), Professor of Justice Studies and Public Affairs; B.A., Lycoming College; M.A., Ph.D., American University
- Mushkatel, Alvin H.** (1980), Professor of Public Affairs; Director, Office of Hazards Studies; B.A., Ohio State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Mutschler, Helen Marla** (1989), Faculty Associate of Music; B.M., University of Rochester; M.M., D.M.A., University of Illinois
- Myers, Barton** (1986), Distinguished Visiting Professor of Architecture; M.Arch., University of Pennsylvania

- Myhajlenko, Stefan** (1986), Associate Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Electronics Research; Ph.D., Victoria University of Manchester
- Myler, Charles E. Jr.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Real Estate; B.B.A., Loyola University; M.B.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Nabham, Gary** (1987), Adjunct Professor of Botany; B.A., Prescott College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Nadeau, Kathleen** (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Anthropology; B.S., Fitchburg State College; M.A., University of San Carlos (Philippines); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Nagasawa, Richard H.** (1969), Professor of Sociology; B.A., University of Hawaii, Manoa; M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Nagoshi, Craig** (1989), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Hawaii, Manoa
- Nagrin, Daniel** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Dance; B.S., City College of New York
- Nakayama, Thomas K.** (1991), Associate Professor of Communication; A.B., Georgia State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Nardella, Francis A.** (1992), Adjunct Assistant Professor, Chemical, Bio and Materials Engineering; A.B., West Virginia University; M.D., West Virginia University, School of Medicine
- Nash, Leanne T.** (1971), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of California, Davis; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Nash, Renea D.** (1995), Lecturer of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Central Michigan University; M.M.C., Arizona State University
- Nash, Richard M.** (1976), Assistant Director, Law Library; B.A., University of Missouri, Kansas City; M.A.L.S., University of Denver; J.D., Drake University
- Nash, Thomas H. III** (1971), Professor of Botany; B.S., Duke University; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University
- Neal, Berna E.** (1988), Associate Librarian; Head, Architecture and Environmental Design Library; B.A., M.L.S., Syracuse University
- Nebeker, Helen E.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Neisewander, Janet L.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.S., Rockford College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Kentucky
- Nelsen, Edward A.** (1975), Professor of Education; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Nelson, Ben** (1995), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Florida State University; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University
- Nelson, G. Lynn** (1973), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., Kearney State College; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Nelson, J. Russell** (1981–1989), Professor Emeritus of Finance; President Emeritus of the University; B.A., Pacific Union College; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Nelson, John C.** (1967), Associate Professor of Special Education; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
- Nelson, Margaret** (1995), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Occidental College, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Nemeroff, Carol** (1988), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., McGill University (Canada); M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Nemiro, Jay S.** (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Zoology; B.A., Temple University; M.D., George Washington University School of Medicine
- Nering, Evar D.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., Indiana University, Fort Wayne; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Neuberg, Steven L.** (1988), Associate Professor of Psychology; A.B., Cornell University; M.S., Ph.D., Carnegie-Mellon University
- Neugebauer, Rhonda L.** (1990), Associate Librarian, Reference Service; B.A., M.A., University of Kansas; M.L.S., Emporia State University
- New, Frances Y.** (1986), Associate Librarian, Science Reference Service; B.S., Seattle Pacific University; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Ney, James W.** (1969), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Wheaton College; Ed.D., University of Michigan
- Nichols, Ann W.** (1970), Associate Professor of Social Work; A.B., Stanford University; M.S.W., D.S.W., Columbia University
- Nicolaenko, Basil** (1989), Professor of Mathematics; M.S., University of Paris (France); Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Nieman, Ronald A.** (1982), Associate Research Professional, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Nielsen, Michael J.** (1969), Associate Professor of Design; B.P.D., North Carolina State University, Raleigh; M.A., Stanford University
- Nielson, Gregory M.** (1970), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Niemeir, Wilma M.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., New Mexico Highlands University; M.S., University of Wyoming
- Nigam, Bishan Perkash** (1964), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.S., University of Delhi (India); Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Nikitin, Sergey** (1994), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; M.S., Moscow State University; Ph.D., Academy of Science of Russia, Research Institute of System Studies
- Nilsen, Aileen P.** (1975), Professor of English; Assistant Vice President for Academic Personnel; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.Ed., American University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Nilsen, Don L.F.** (1973), Professor of English; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.A., American University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Noley, Grayson B.** (1990), Associate Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., Southeastern Oklahoma State University; M.Ed., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Nordin, Paul L.** (1992), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., M.P.A., Brigham Young University
- Norman, Michael** (1988), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., University of Wisconsin; M.P.A., Harvard University
- North, Larry W.** (1980), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.A., Hastings College; M.S., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Northey, William T.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Norton, M. Scott** (1973), Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Nebraska, Omaha

- Nowlin, Robert W.** (1990), Associate Professor of Electronics and Computer Technology; Program Coordinator, Department of Electronics and Computer Technology; B.S.E.E., University of Washington; M.S.E.E., San Diego State University; Ph.D.E.E., Texas Tech University
- O'Bannon, Charles E.** (1964), Professor of Engineering; B.S.C.E., University of New Mexico; M.S., Harvard University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- O'Beirne, Donald E.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.E., Whitewater State Teachers College; M.A., Ed.D., Northwestern University
- O'Brien, Carmen A.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- O'Connor, Elinor J.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., College of St. Catherine; M.S., University of Iowa
- O'Day, Peggy A.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Geology; B.S., University of California, Davis; M.S., Cornell University; Ph.D., Stanford University
- O'Dell, Michael A.** (1980), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Colorado
- O'Grady, Catherine** (1991), Associate Professor of Law; B.A., University of Michigan; J.D., Arizona State University
- O'Grady, E.P.** (1977), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., St. Louis University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- O'hUallachain, Breandan** (1987), Associate Professor of Geography; B.A., National University of Ireland (Ireland); M.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- O'Keefe, Michael** (1963), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of Bristol (England)
- O'Leary, Timothy J.** (1978), Associate Professor of Decision and Information Systems; B.S., Westminster College; M.B.A., D.B.A., Kent State University
- O'Reilly, Thomas** (1989), Associate Research Specialist, Geology; B.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Washington University
- Obermeier, Anita** (1993), Lecturer of English; B.A., Ludwig-Maximilian University (West Germany); M.A., Eastern Illinois University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Odenkirk, James E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., M.A., Ohio State University; Ed.D., Columbia University
- Oetting, Edward** (1983), Archivist; Head, Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., University of Illinois; M.S.L.S., Wayne State University
- Ohmart, Robert D.** (1970), Professor of Zoology; B.S., M.S., New Mexico State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Ojala, William T.** (1971), Associate Professor of English; B.S., M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Okonkwo, Charles U.** (1994), Lecturer of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Okun, Morris A.** (1976), Professor of Psychology; Director, Adult Development and Aging Program; B.A., Brooklyn College; M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Oldani, Robert W.** (1982), Professor of Music; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Olivas, Louis** (1979), Associate Professor of Management; Assistant Vice President for Academic Affairs; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Oliver, Robert S.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; A.B., M.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.F.A., Instituto Allende (Mexico)
- Olson, Clark D.** (1984), Associate Instructional Professional of Communication; Director, Forensics; B.A., Iowa State University; M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Olson, Larry W.** (1995), Associate Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., Baylor University; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Olson, Richard S.** (1985), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of California, Davis; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Onsager, Richard C.** (1990), Faculty Associate of Law; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Brown University; J.D., Arizona State University; LL.M., New York University
- Orchinik, Miles** (1995), Assistant Professor of Zoology; B.A., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Ormiston, Michael B.** (1984), Professor of Economics; B.S., Michigan State University; M.A., Ph.D., The Johns Hopkins University
- Ossipov, Helene** (1987), Assistant Professor of French; B.A., City University of New York; M.A. (French Linguistics), M.A. (Russian Area Studies), Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Osterhoudt, Robert G.** (1976), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., M.S., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Ostler, Jolene** (1992), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., Brigham Young University; M.C.P., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Ostrom, Lonnie L.** (1973), Professor of Marketing; Director, Development, Institutional Advancement; Vice Chair, ASU Foundation; B.B.A., University of Wisconsin; M.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., University of Alabama
- Overman, Glenn D.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; Dean Emeritus, College of Business; B.S., Central State College; M.S., Oklahoma State University; D.B.A., Indiana University
- Ozel, Filiz** (1995), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., M.Arch., Middle East Technical University, Turkey; D.Arch., University of Michigan
- Packard, William E.** (1990), Associate Research Scientist, Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Olivet Nazarene College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Packer, Merle A.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Padilla, Raymond V.** (1982), Professor of Higher Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Higher Education; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Pagano, Caio** (1986), Professor of Music; B.Laws, University of Sao Paulo (Brazil); D.M.A., Catholic University of America
- Page, John B.** (1969), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Palais, Elliot S.** (1959–62; 1966), Librarian, Collection Development; B.A., Bowdoin College; A.M.L.S., University of Michigan

- Palais, Joseph C.** (1964), Professor of Engineering; B.S.E.E., University of Arizona; M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Palmgren, Dale E.** (1984), Associate Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; Program Coordinator, Manufacturing Technology; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Palumbo, Dennis J.** (1983), Regents' Professor of Justice Studies; M.A. (Social Science), M.A. (Political Science), Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Pan, George** (1995), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.E., Peking Institute of Petroleum Technology (China); M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Pan, Guang-Wen** (1995), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.E., Peking Institute Petro Tech; M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Pangrazi, Robert P.** (1973), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., Washington State University
- Pany, Kurt J.** (1978), Professor of Accountancy; B.S.B.A., University of Arizona; M.B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Illinois; C.P.A., Arizona
- Pardini, Louis J.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A., A.M., Idaho State University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Park, Young-Ae** (1995), Assistant Professor of Dance; B.A., University of California, Irvine; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles
- Parke, Mary** (1989), Faculty Associate of Civil Engineering; B.Sc., Black Hill State College; M.S., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Parker, Harold E.** (1987), Senior Research Technologist, Engineering Computer Services
- Parkinson, Stanley R.** (1971), Professor of Psychology; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Parrish, H. Wayne** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction
- Pasqualetti, Martin J.** (1977), Professor of Geography; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Patel, Mookesh** (1990), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A. (Equiv.), National Institute of Design (India); M.F.A., Rhode Island School of Design
- Patten, Duncan T.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Botany; Director, Center for Environmental Studies; A.B., Amherst College; M.S., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; Ph.D., Duke University
- Patterson, Paul** (1995), Assistant Professor of Agribusiness; B.S., Auburn University; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Patterson, Robert A.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Zoology; B.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Patterson, Shirley L.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., North Texas State University; M.A., McCormick Theological Seminary; M.S.W., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Paulsen, George E.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., Hobart College; M.A., Rutgers, The State University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Paz, Juan J. Jr.** (1988), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., University of Texas, El Paso; M.S., University of Houston; D.S.W., Howard University
- Peacock, Simon M.** (1985), Associate Professor of Geology; B.S., M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Pearce, Martha V.** (1977), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., Columbia University; M.S., Boston University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Pearson, David L.** (1988), Research Professor of Zoology; B.S., Pacific Lutheran University; M.S., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Pearson, John N.** (1981), Associate Professor of Purchasing and Logistics Management; B.S., M.B.A., Florida Atlantic University; Ph.D., Georgia State University
- Pearson, Nancy B.** (1989), Research Specialist, Microbiology; B.A., Earlham College; M.S., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
- Peck, Robert E.** (1984), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Vice Chair for Mechanical Engineering; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Irvine
- Pedrick, Willard H.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Law; B.A., Parsons College; J.D., Northwestern University
- Peek, George A. Jr.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; Dean Emeritus, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Pei, Ker-Wei** (1986), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.A., National Chung-Hsing University (Taiwan); M.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., North Texas State University
- Pena, Michael** (1991), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; Ph.D., Colorado State University
- Pena, Robert** (1995), Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.S., M.A., State University of New York, Buffalo; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Penley, Larry E.** (1985), Professor of Management; Director, Hahn Center for Entrepreneurship and Innovation; Dean, College of Business; B.A., M.A., Wake Forest University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Perkins, Ronald J.** (1994), Professor of Aerospace Studies; Chair, Department of Aerospace Studies; B.S., Ohio State University; M.S.A., Boston College
- Perrill, Norman K.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.S., M.A., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Perry, Curtis** (1995), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Perry, Patsy** (1985), Professor of Nursing; B.S., Columbia Union College; M.S., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Perry, Ronald W.** (1983), Professor of Public Affairs; B.Sc., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Pessler, Anthony J.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.A., St. Cloud State University; M.F.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Peterman, Gordon G.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S.C.E., University of Iowa
- Peters, Kathleen A.** (1967), Assistant Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Kansas State University
- Peterson, Edward R.** (1977), Assistant Professor of Technology; B.S.E.E., Fairleigh Dickinson University; M.S.E.E., Arizona State University
- Peterson, Gary** (1987), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; Ph.D., Brigham Young University

- Peterson, John R.** (1963), Professor of Architecture; Graduate Coordinator, School of Architecture; B.A., St. Olaf College; B.Arch., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.Arch., Harvard University
- Peterson, Ralph** (1976), Associate Professor of Elementary Education; B.A., Eastern Washington State College; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- Peterson, Trygve** (1994), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., New England Conservatory of Music; M.M., Yale University; D.M.A., Juilliard School of Music
- Petronio, Sandra G.** (1986), Professor of Communication; B.A., State University of New York, Stony Brook; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Pettit, George R.** (1964), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Director, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., Washington State University; M.S., Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Pettit, Laird** (1990), Faculty Associate of Design; B.P.A., Art Center School
- Petuskey, William T.** (1983), Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Utah; Sc.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Péwé, Troy L.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Geology; A.B., Augustana College; M.S., University of Iowa; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Pfeiler, Edward J.** (1994), Adjunct Faculty of Zoology; A.B., M.A., Humboldt State University; Ph.D., Washington State University
- Pfister, A.J.** (1991), Distinguished Research Fellow of Public Affairs; B.S., J.D., University of Arizona
- Pflugfelder, Janice** (1987), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., St. Joseph College; M.S., Arizona State University
- Pfuhl, Erdwin H. Jr.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; A.B., Whitman College; A.M., University of Idaho; Ph.D., Washington State University
- Pheanis, David C.** (1975), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Case Institute of Technology; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Phelan, Patrick E.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Tulane University; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Philippakis, Andrew S.** (1967), Professor of Information Systems; Director, Computer Resources Office; B.S., Gannon College; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Phillips, William W.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of History; Ph.B., M.A., University of North Dakota; Ph.D., University of Missouri
- Pian, Richard H.J.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.C.E., Kung Shang University (China); M.S.E., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Piburn, Michael D.** (1989), Associate Professor of Secondary Education; B.S., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Pickens, Judith M.** (1987), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Marymount College; M.S.N., University of Missouri; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Pigg, Kathleen B.** (1988), Associate Professor of Botany; B.S., M.S., Ohio University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Pijawka, K. David** (1982), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Brock University (Canada); M.A., Ph.D., Clark University
- Pile, James** (1971), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Pilafian, J. Samuel** (1995), Professor of Music; B.M., University of Miami
- Pimentel, David** (1973), Professor of Art; B.S.Ed., Massachusetts College of Art; M.F.A., Rochester Institute of Technology
- Pinckard, Mary-Margaret** (1982), Librarian; Head, Science Reference Service; B.S., University of New Hampshire; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Pinkava, Donald J.** (1964), Professor of Botany; Director, ASU Herbarium; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Pittman, Anne M.** (1952), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., New York University; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Pittsley, Janice M.** (1987), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.; M.F.A., University of Georgia
- Pizziconi, Vincent B.** (1987), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Lowell; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Plantz, Don V.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Economics; B.S., M.B.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., Indiana University
- Podlich, William F.** (1949), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Maryland State Teachers College; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Poe, Jerry B.** (1974), Professor of Finance; B.A., Drury College; M.B.A., Washington University; D.B.A., Harvard University
- Polenz, G. Donald** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., Wartburg College; M.A., University of Utah; D.S.W., University of Southern California
- Polk, Janet C.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Poole, Robert M., Capt.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Military Science; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Webster University
- Posen, Robert D.** (1991), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Bioengineering; B.A., East Carolina University; D.V.M., University of Georgia
- Potenza, Bruce M.** (1988), Adjunct Associate Professor of Engineering; B.A., B.S., Northwestern University; M.D., Loyola University
- Powers, Doris C.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Wellesley College; M.A., Occidental College; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Prather, Elizabeth M.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Pratt, Melvin W.** (1987), Senior Research Technologist, Center for Solid State Electronics Research
- Predock, Antoine** (1980), Distinguished Visiting Professor of Architecture; M.Arch., Columbia University
- Presson, Clark C.** (1980), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Pomona College; M.S., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Prewitt, Kathryn A.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.A., University of Kansas; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Prigatano, George P.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Loyola University, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Long Beach; Ph.D., Bowling Green State University

- Pritchard, Melissa** (1994), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., Western Washington University
- Prieto, Alfonso G.** (1974), Professor of Special Education; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.S.S.W., Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Primas, Phyllis J.** (1987), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Pennsylvania; M.P.H., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Privateer, Paul** (1991), Associate Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., M.A., California State University, Stanislaus; Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Prust, Zenas A.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Stout; M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Puig-Suari, Jordi** (1994), Assistant Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Putman, Margaret** (1993), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Arizona; M.S., Arizona State University
- Qian, Zhenchao** (1994), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.S., Shanghai Institute of Education; M.A., University of Pennsylvania
- Quay, Ray** (1990), Adjunct Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., Baylor University; M.S.C.R.P., University of Texas, Austin
- Quesada, Eugene R.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.A., Arizona State University
- Quigg, John C.** (1981), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Drexel University
- Raby, William** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S., Northwestern University; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Raccach, Moshe** (1980), Associate Professor of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.Sc., M.Sc., The Hebrew University (Israel); Ph.D., Cornell University
- Rader, Martha** (1975), Associate Professor of Educational Media and Computers; B.S., M.B.E., University of Mississippi; Ph.D., Kansas State University
- Radin, John W.** (1982), Adjunct Professor of Botany; Plant Physiologist, U.S.D.A. Agricultural Research Service; B.S., Ph.D., University of California
- Radke, Judith J.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of French; B.S., M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Ragan, Donal M.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Geology; B.A., Occidental College; M.S., University of Southern California; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Ragsdale, Bruce D.** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.S., University of California; M.D., University of California, San Francisco
- Rajan, Subramaniam D.** (1983), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Ramage, John** (1990), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Whitman College; Ph.D., Washington State University
- Ramakrishna, B.L.** (1985), Associate Research Professional, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Bangalore University (India); M.S., Indian Institute of Technology, Kanpur (India); Ph.D., Indian Institute of Technology, Madras (India)
- Randall, Virginia R.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., College of New Rochelle; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Occidental College
- Randolph, Pamela K.** (1995), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Rankin, Robert L.** (1971), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Texas, El Paso; Ph.D., William Marsh Rice University
- Rankin, W. Parkman** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., Syracuse University; M.B.A., Ph.D., New York University
- Rapp, James R.** (1962), Professor of Architecture; Associate Dean, College of Architecture and Environmental Design; B.Arch, University of Detroit; M.S.Arch., Columbia University
- Rasmussen, David I.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Zoology; B.S., M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Rasmussen, Robert D.** (1949), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., Iowa State University; M.S., Washington State University
- Ratner, Esther** (1988), Associate Professor of Design; B.F.A., Washington University; M.F.A., University of Michigan
- Raupp, Gregory B.** (1985), Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Rausch, Jack D.** (1965), Associate Professor of Music; Associate Director, School of Music; B.S., M.A., Ohio State University
- Rave, Wallace J.** (1967), Associate Professor of Music; B.S., Illinois State University; M.M., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Ravel, B.J.** (1992), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.Arch., School of Architecture, Ahmedabad (India); M.Arch., Washington University
- Ravesloot, John C.** (1993), Adjunct Faculty of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Rawls, William S.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Murray State College; M.S., Tulane University; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Ray, William J.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.S., State University of New York, Buffalo; Ed.D., Wayne State University
- Reader, Mark** (1967), Associate Professor of Political Science; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Reber, William** (1991), Associate Professor of Music; Director, Music Theatre Program; B.M., M.M., University of Utah; D.M.A., University of Texas, Austin
- Reckers, Philip M.J.** (1980), Professor of Accountancy; Director, School of Accountancy; B.S., Quincy College; M.B.A., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Redman, Betsy J.** (1988), Associate Librarian, Acquisitions/Bibliographic Records Department; B.S., M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Redman, Charles L.** (1983), Professor of Anthropology; Chair, Department of Anthropology; B.A., Harvard University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Reed, Helen** (1985), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Director, Aerospace Research Center; A.B., Goucher College; M.S., Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Reed, William H.** (1968), Associate Professor of Aeronautical Technology; Program Coordinator, Department of Aeronautical Technology; B.S., University of Oklahoma; M.S., Arizona State University
- Reeves, Henry C.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology; B.S., Franklin and Marshall College; M.A., Ph.D., Vanderbilt University

- Reffett, Kevin L.** (1995), Associate Professor of Economics; B.B.A., M.A., University of Iowa; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Reger, Rhonda** (1995), Associate Professor of Management
- Regier, Philip R.** (1987), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.A., St. John's College; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Reich, John W.** (1965), Professor of Psychology; B.A., M.S., University of Oklahoma; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Reif, William E.** (1970), Professor of Management; B.B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Reiman, Etsuko Obata** (1978), Associate Professor of Japanese; B.A., Keio University (Japan); M.A., Seton Hall University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Reingen, Peter H.** (1982), Professor of Marketing; B.B.A., Cologne College (West Germany); M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Reiser, Castle O.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., Colorado State University; Pet.E., Colorado School of Mines; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Reiser, Mark** (1988), Associate Professor of Statistics; B.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Reiss, Peter W.** (1976), Assistant Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.S., J.D., Marquette University; M.A., Arizona State University
- Renaut, Rosemary** (1987), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Durham University; Ph.D., University of Cambridge (England)
- Rendón, Laura I.** (1991), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., University of Houston; M.A., Texas A&I University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Reneau, J. Hal** (1975), Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., M.S., Texas Tech University; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Reuter, Vincent G.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Operations Management; B.S.C., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Reynolds, David P.** (1990), Associate Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., M.L.I.S., University of Texas, Austin
- Reynolds, Lisa** (1995), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., Dartmouth; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Reynolds, Mary C.** (1988), Associate Librarian, Reference Service; B.A., University of California, Riverside; M.L.I.S., University of Texas, Austin
- Reynolds, Robert D.** (1970), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., Texas Christian University; M.M., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Reynolds, Stephen J.** (1991), Associate Professor of Geology; B.S., University of Texas, El Paso; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Reynolds, Steven L.** (1988), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Rez, Peter** (1985), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of Cambridge (England); M.S., D.Phil., University of Oxford (England)
- Reznikoff, Sivon C.** (1973), Professor of Design; Certificate, New York School of Interior Design; B.A., University of Southwestern Louisiana; M.A., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
- Rhodes, Diane B.** (1980), Librarian, Noble Reference Service; B.S., College of William and Mary; M.L.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Rhodes, Jewell P.** (1994), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Carnegie-Mellon University
- Rice, Glen E.** (1986), Associate Professor of Anthropology; Director, Office of Cultural Resource Management; B.A., Reed College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Rice, Ross R.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Rice, Roy C.** (1946), Professor Emeritus of Education; Dean Emeritus, Continuing Education and Summer Sessions; B.S., University of New Mexico; M.S., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Rice, Warren** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Rich, Jacqueline** (1991), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., University of Arizona
- Rich, Stephen K.** (1976), Assistant Librarian, Architecture Library; B.A., Amherst College; M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Richards, Gale L.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., University of Akron; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Richards, Mary L.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., De Paul University; Ph.D., Texas Woman's University
- Richards, Timothy J.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.Comm., University of British Columbia; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Richardson, Brian A.** (1990), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services (DUAS); Campus Match Coordinator, DUAS; B.A., Virginia Wesleyan College; M.Ed., Virginia Commonwealth University
- Richardson, Deane E.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., Bradley University; M.A., Ed.D., Stanford University
- Richardson, Grant L.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., M.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Richardson, Jeanne M.** (1985), Associate Librarian, Collection Development; B.A., Lawrence University; M.A., M.S., Columbia University
- Richardson, Richard C. Jr.** (1977), Professor of Higher Education; B.S., Castleton State College; M.S., Michigan State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Richie, Richard P.** (1992), Assistant Librarian, Collection Development; B.A., M.L.S., University of California, Berkeley
- Rickel, Harry P.** (1948), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., M.M., University of Arizona
- Ricketts, Mary Ann** (1994), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Ridenour, Ronda L.** (1970), Associate Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., Arizona State University; M.S.L.S., University of Southern California
- Riding In, James** (1990), Assistant Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Fort Lewis College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Ringoldus, Garrit M.** (1989), Instructor of Military Science; B.S., Illinois State University
- Ringhofer, Christian** (1983), Professor of Mathematics; M.A., Ph.D., University of Vienna (Austria)
- Rios, Alberto Alvaro** (1982), Regents' Professor of English; B.A., M.F.A., University of Arizona
- Riske, Marc C.** (1985), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., North Dakota State University; M.F.A., Ph.D., Wayne State University

- Risley-Curtiss, Christina** (1992), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., University of Connecticut; M.S.S.W., University of Tennessee; Ph.D., University of Maryland Baltimore Professional Schools
- Rispoli, Matthew** (1995), Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Columbia University; M.A., University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., Hunter College
- Risseuw, John L.** (1980), Professor of Art; B.S., M.A., M.F.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Rissing, Steven W.** (1981), Professor of Zoology; B.S., Indiana University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Ritchie, Barry G.** (1984), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Appalachian State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of South Carolina
- Rivera, Daniel E.** (1990), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Rochester; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Robbins, Earl R.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Computer Science; B.S.E.E., Texas Technological College; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Roberson, Loriann** (1992), Associate Professor of Management; B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Roberson, Robert W.** (1989), Associate Professor of Botany; B.S., M.S., Stephen F. Austin State University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Roberts, Carolyn** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Western Ontario (Canada); M.Ed., Columbia University; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Roberts, Chell A.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.A., M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Roberts, Lauren C.** (1984), Clinical Faculty Associate of Clinical Laboratory Sciences; B.S., St. Norbert College; M.S. University of Illinois
- Roberts, Maura L.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., Moravian College; M.A., Ph.D., Lehigh University
- Roberts, Nancy H.** (1980), Lecturer of Economics; B.A., University of Texas, Arlington; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Roberts, Robert P.** (1988), Associate Research Specialist, Center for Solid State Science; A.D., DeVry Institute of Technology
- Roberts, Thomas G.** (1970), Associate Professor of Special Education; B.A., Wake Forest University; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Robinson, Daniel O.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; A.B., Brigham Young University; M.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Robinson, Helene M.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., University of Oregon; M.M., Northwestern University
- Rockwood, Alyn P.** (1990), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., Cambridge University (England)
- Rodriguez, Armando** (1990), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Polytechnic Institute of New York, Brooklyn; M.S., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Rodriguez, Ester** (1989), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Roe, Keith B.** (1979), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., Wisconsin State College; M.A., University of Michigan
- Roedel, Ronald J.** (1981), Professor of Engineering; B.S.E., Princeton University; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Roen, Duane** (1995), Professor of English; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, River Falls; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
- Rogers, Bradley B.** (1984), Assistant Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., M.S., Montana State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Rogers, Joseph** (1988), Adjunct Professor of Zoology; B.A., Emory University; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Rogers, Rodney** (1987), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., University of Iowa; M.M., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Roithmayr, Daria** (1995), Visiting Professor of Law; Acting Director, Legal Research and Writing Support Group; B.S., University of California, Los Angeles; J.D., Georgetown University
- Rolison, Garry L.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Cruz
- Rollier, Dwayne A.** (1971), Associate Professor of Engineering; Associate Chair, Department of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S., M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Romero, Mary** (1995), Professor of Chicano/a Studies; B.A., Regis College; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Rook, Fern H.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A., University of Colorado; M.A., Arizona State University
- Roosa, Mark W.** (1980), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Ohio State University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Root, Sylvia M.** (1994), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., Old Dominion University; M.S., Virginia Commonwealth University; Ed.D., Virginia Polytechnical Institute and State University
- Roper, Devon J.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Aeronautical Technology; B.S., Utah State University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Rosales, F. Arturo** (1980), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Stanford University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Rosdahl, Dana** (1994), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Montana State University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Rose, Jonathan** (1968), Professor of Law; B.A., University of Pennsylvania; LL.B., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Rose, Seth D.** (1976), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Rosen, Bernice M.** (1986), Associate Instructional Professional Emeritus; B.A., Brooklyn College; M.A., New York University
- Rosen, Seymour L.** (1986), Professor Emeritus of Music; Dean Emeritus, College of Fine Arts; B.S., The Juilliard School
- Rosenblum, Victor** (1996), Visiting Professor of Law; A.B., Northwestern University; LL.B., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Rossi, Patrick J.** (1967), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., St. Mary's College; M.A., San Fernando Valley State College; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Rothschild, Mary L.** (1975), Professor of History; Director, Women's Studies; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Rowe, Jeremy** (1988), Learning Resources Specialist, Information Technology; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University

- Rowe, Kenneth L.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; B.A., M.A., Northern Iowa University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Roy, Asim** (1983), Associate Professor of Management Science; B.E., Calcutta University (India); M.S., Case Western Reserve University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Roy, Ramendra P.** (1981), Professor of Engineering; B.Sc., University of Calcutta (India); B.S., University of Jadavpur (India); M.S., University of Washington; M.Sc., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Ruch, William A.** (1968), Professor of Operations Management; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Ruff, Paul F.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.C.E., M.S.C.E., Case Western Reserve University
- Ruiz, Vicki** (1995), Professor of History and Women's Studies; B.S., Florida State University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Rummel, John R.** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.A., M.S., Stanford University
- Ruppé, Carol V.** (1962), Librarian Emeritus, Reference Service; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., University of Denver
- Ruppert, K.D.** (1976), Associate Research Specialist, Geography; B.S.E.E., University of Iowa
- Rush, James** (1990), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Gettysburg College; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- Rusinak, Ramona** (1993), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Augsburg College; M.S., Arizona State University
- Russell, Dennis E.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., M.M.C., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Russell, Paul E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., B.S.M.E., New Mexico A&M University; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison; P.E.
- Russell, Scott C.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Russell, Siera T.** (1989), Director, Indian Legal Program; B.A., Arizona State University; M.Ed., Harvard University; J.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Russell, Timothy** (1993), Professor of Music; B.M.Ed., Northwestern University; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Russo, Nancy Felipe** (1985), Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Russomanno, Joseph A.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., University of Colorado, Denver; M.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Rutherford, Robert B. Jr.** (1976), Professor of Special Education; B.S., M.Ed., University of Virginia; Ed.S., Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
- Rutowski, Ronald L.** (1976), Professor of Zoology; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Sacks, Benjamin** (1963), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., McGill University (Canada); Ph.D., Stanford University
- Sackton, Frank J.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Public Affairs; B.S., University of Maryland, College Park; M.P.A., Arizona State University
- Sadalla, Edward K.** (1974), Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Sadler, William E.** (1975), Assistant Professor of Design; B.S., M.S., Kent State University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Sadowsky, John S.** (1993), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology; M.S.E.E., Iowa State University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Saenz, Delia S.** (1989), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Pan American University; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Sager, Harvey M.** (1977), Librarian, Reference Service; B.A., San Francisco State College; M.A., California State University, Chico; M.A., University of Denver
- Sakren, Jared** (1994), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., Juilliard School of Music, Theatre Center
- Saldaña, Johnny** (1981), Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Texas, Austin
- Salerno, Nicholas A.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Salmirs, Seymour** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A.E., M.S.A.E., Georgia Institute of Technology
- Sample, Tish** (1978), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; A.B., Whitman College; M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- San Martin, Ignacio** (1990), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., Portland State University; Diploma Arch., Design, Bilbao Technical Institute (Spain); M.C.P., M.L.A., University of California, Berkeley
- Sanchez, Angel** (1990), Assistant Professor of Languages and Literatures; Licenciatura, University Complutense (Spain); M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Sanders, Bevie T.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.B.A., North Texas State University; M.S., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., University of Texas; C.P.A., Arizona, Texas
- Sanders, Christopher O.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Geology; B.S., University of Nevada, Reno; M.S., Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Sandler, Irwin** (1970), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Brooklyn College; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Sands, Jon M.** (1995), Faculty Associate of Law; B.A., Yale University; J.D., University of California, Davis
- Sands, Kathleen M.** (1977), Professor of English; B.A., Fort Wright College of the Holy Names; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Sanft, Alfred C.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Art; B.F.A., Brigham Young University; M.F.A. (Equiv.), Basel School of Design (Switzerland)
- Sankey, Otto F.** (1982), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Missouri, St. Louis; M.S., Ph.D., Washington University
- Sansone, Fred J.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S.E., M.S.E., University of Michigan; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University
- Santos de Barona, Maryann** (1989), Associate Professor of Psychology in Education; B.S., City University of New York; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Santos, Sheryl L.** (1989), Associate Professor of Bilingual Education; Director, Division of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., Queens College; Ph.D., Kansas State University
- Sargent, Charles S. Jr.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.A., University of Wyoming; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

- Saric, William** (1984), Professor of Engineering; B.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; M.S., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Sater, Vernon E.** (1962), Professor of Engineering; B.S.Ch.E., M.S.Ch.E., Ph.D., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Satterlie, Richard A.** (1980), Professor of Zoology; B.A., Sonoma State University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Satterthwaite, Lester L. Jr.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Educational Media and Computers; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Sattler, Howard E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Sauer, Barry** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; V.M.D., University of Georgia
- Savage, Nevin W.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Savenye, Wilhelmina C.** (1991), Associate Professor of Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Learning and Instructional Technology; B.A., University of Washington; M.Ed., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Schabacker, Joseph C.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.S., Temple University; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Schade, Thomas V.** (1976), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; Associate Dean, College of Public Programs; B.A., Hope College; M.A., Ph.D., Western Michigan University
- Schall, Merri H.** (1960–66; 1967), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; B.A., Albion College; M.S., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Schaumburg, Donald R.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.A., College of Arts and Crafts; M.F.A., Claremont Graduate College
- Scheatzle, David G.** (1979), Professor of Architecture; B.S., Kent State University; M.S.E., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Scheinfein, Michael R.** (1990), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Scheiner, Georganne** (1983), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies; B.A., Ithaca College; M.A., University Western Ontario (Canada); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Schexnayder, Clifford J.** (1994), Visiting Eminent Scholar of Construction; B.C.E., M.S.C.E., Georgia Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Schildgen, Thomas E.** (1981), Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; Program Coordinator, Industrial Technology; B.S., M.S., Illinois State University; Ed.D., Northern Arizona University
- Schlacter, John L.** (1969), Professor of Marketing; B.B.A., Case Western Reserve University; M.B.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Schlagenhauf, Don E.** (1976), Professor of Economics; B.S., Marquette University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schlee, Edward E.** (1990), Associate Professor of Economics; B.A., North Texas State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schleif, Corine** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Concordia College; M.A., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Bamberg (West Germany)
- Schmid, Maureen** (1990), Associate Research Scientist; Director, Tandem Translation Project; B.A., St. Mary's College of Notre Dame; M.A., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Schmidt, Alfred H.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; B.S., University of Oklahoma; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University
- Schmidt, Jean M.** (1966), Professor of Microbiology; B.A., M.S., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Schmidt, Kevin E.** (1989), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Washington University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schmidt, Peter A.** (1978), Associate Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., Northern Illinois University; M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Schmidt, Randall B.** (1968), Professor of Art; B.A., Hamline University; M.A., University of New Mexico
- Schmidt, Sherrie** (1990), Librarian; Dean, University Libraries; B.A., Ohio State University; M.L.S., Emory University
- Schneberger, Lois I.** (1969), Librarian; Head, Original Cataloging; B.A., Viterbo College; M.L.S., Kansas State Teachers College
- Schneider, Anne L.** (1989), Professor of Justice Studies; Dean, College of Public Programs; B.A., M.A., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Schneider, Ingrid E.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., M.S., University of Minnesota; Ph.D., Clemson University
- Schneller, Eugene S.** (1985), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.A., Post College; Ph.D., New York University
- Schober, Juliane** (1991), Assistant Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., University of Northern Colorado; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schoebel, Henry L.** (1990), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., Syracuse University; M.F.A., University of Maryland, College Park
- Schoen, Robert A.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Schoenwetter, James** (1967), Professor of Anthropology; A.B., University of Chicago; M.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University
- Schroder, Dieter K.** (1981), Professor of Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., McGill University (Canada); Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schroeder, Milton R.** (1969), Professor of Law; B.A., Wesleyan University; J.D., University of Chicago
- Schuback, Gertrud B.** (1966), Instructor Emeritus of Foreign Languages; Faculty Associate of German; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Schultz, Joseph J.** (1983), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.B.A., Mississippi State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Mississippi
- Schutte, Jerry** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Fort Hays State University; M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Schwalm, David E.** (1986), Associate Professor of English; Vice Provost, Academic Programs, ASU West; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Schwartz, Andrew B.** (1993), Faculty Research Associate of Chemical, Bio and Materials Engineering; B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Schwartz, Debora B.** (1991), Invitational Assistant Professor, Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies; A.B., Bryn Mawr College; Ph.D., Princeton University

- Schwuttke, Guenter** (1983), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., Ph.D., University of Munich (West Germany)
- Scoggin, Janet** (1990), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Portland; M.S., Arizona State University
- Scoular, David B.** (1952), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., Texas Christian University; B.M., Lawrence College; M.A., Columbia University
- Searfoss, Lyndon W.** (1973), Professor of Reading and Library Science; Academic Program Coordinator, Reading and Library Science; B.S., West Chester State College; M.A., Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Sears, Robert L.** (1986), Senior Research Administrator, Center for Energy Systems Research; B.S., U.S. Military Academy; M.S.E., Arizona State University
- Seaton, Helen J.** (1987), Associate Librarian, Science Reference Service; B.A., Rutgers, The State University; M.L.S., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Sebald, Hans** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.A., Manchester College; M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Segal, Elizabeth** (1995), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., Brandeis University; M.S.W., Boston University; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Chicago
- Segura, Joseph M.** (1979), Associate Fine Arts Specialist, School of Art; B.A., M.F.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Sehsted, Colene R.** (1967), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Arkansas, Fayetteville; M.S.N., University of Maryland, Baltimore
- Seipp, Kenneth F.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Hartwick College; M.M., University of Kansas; Mus.Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Selkirk, Susan** (1990), Associate Research Specialist, Geology; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Sellheim, Eckart** (1989), Professor of Music; Concert Diploma, Academy of Music (West Germany)
- Sellheim, Judy May** (1986), Associate Professor of Music; M.M., The Juilliard School
- Sen, Arunabha** (1986), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.E., Jadavpur University (India); Ph.D., University of South Carolina
- Senner, Wayne M.** (1973), Associate Professor of German; B.A., Portland State University; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Sensibar, Judith** (1985), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Vassar College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Seperich, George J.** (1976), Associate Professor of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., Loyola University, Chicago; M.S., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Serwint, Nancy J.** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Shackle, Linda A.** (1984), Librarian, Science Reference Service; B.A., State University of New York, Oswego; M.L.S., State University of New York, Albany
- Shafer, Robert E.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of English; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ed.D., Columbia University
- Shafer, Susanne M.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies; A.B., Smith College; M.A., Syracuse University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Shaffer, Daniel C.** (1987), Faculty Research Associate of Agribusiness; B.A., Pennsylvania State University; M.A., M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Shah, Jami** (1984), Professor of Engineering; B.S.M.E., University of Karachi (Pakistan); M.S., University of Pittsburgh; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Sharer, Jon W.** (1975), Professor of Art; B.A., Roosevelt University; M.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Sharma, Renu** (1985), Research Specialist, Center for Solid State Science; B.S., B.Ed., Punjab University (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Stockholm (Sweden)
- Sharma, Anu** (1995), Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., University of Bombay (India); M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Sharp, William P.** (1979), Senior Research Specialist, Botany; B.A., University of Northern Iowa; M.S., Arizona State University
- Shaw, Milton C.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.M.E., Drexel University; M.E.Sc., Sc.D., University of Cincinnati; Dr.H.C., University of Louvain (Belgium)
- Shearer, Nelma** (1993), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., South Dakota State University; M.Ed., University of Missouri, St. Louis; M.S., Southern Illinois University, Edwardsville
- Shears, Brenda** (1990), Assistant Research Administrator, Anthropology/OCRM; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Hunter College
- Shell, Leon G.** (1967), Associate Professor of Counselor Education; Associate Vice President, Student Affairs; B.A., University of Colorado; A.M., Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Sheller, Don** (1986), Professor Emeritus of Manufacturing Technology; B.M.E., Ohio State University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Shen, C.C.** (1982), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S.E.E., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., State University of New York, Stony Brook; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Sheppard, Douglas C.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Spanish; B.A., Montana State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Sherman, Thomas L.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Sheydayi, E. Yury** (1973), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.S.C.E., University of Arizona; M.S.C.E., Arizona State University
- Shinn, Randall A.** (1978), Professor of Music; B.A., Southwestern Oklahoma State University; M.M., University of Colorado; D.M.A., University of Illinois
- Shinn, Thelma J.** (1975), Professor of English; B.A., Central Connecticut State College; M.A., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Shipp, Vernon E.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., Grand Canyon College; M.A., Arizona State University
- Shofstall, Weldon P.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; Dean Emeritus, Student Life; B.S., Northeast Missouri State Teachers College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Shriver, Keith A.** (1982), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., Linfield College; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Arizona

- Shugars, Jerry G.**, Col. (1990), Professor of Aerospace Studies; Chair, Department of Aerospace Studies; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University
- Shuman, I. Gayle** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.S., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Shunk, Dan L.** (1984), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S.I.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Si, Jennie** (1991), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Tsinghua University (China); Ph.D., University of Notre Dame
- Sieradzki, Karl** (1994), Associate Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Utica College of Syracuse University; M.S., Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Sierra-Maldonado, Rodrigo** (1995), Assistant Professor of Geography; B.S., M.S., Catholic University of Ecuador; M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Sievers, Gary** (1987), Faculty Associate of Theatre; B.S., Northwestern University; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles
- Siferd, Sue Perrott** (1989), Assistant Professor of Operations; B.S., Denison University; M.B.A., Wright State University; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University; C.P.A., Ohio
- Silver, Benjamin** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., M.A., University of Iowa
- Simhony, Avital** (1994), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.A., University of Haifa (Israel); D.Phil., University of Oxford (England)
- Simon, Arleyn W.** (1989), Research Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Montana State University; M.A., Oregon State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Simmons, Douglas J.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of French; A.B., Wabash College; M.A.T., Harvard University; Certificat de français usuel, degré supérieur, Certificat de prononciation française, Sorbonne University (France)
- Simmons, Howard L.** (1996), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.S., Spring Hill College; M.A.T., Indiana University; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Simon, Sheldon** (1975), Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.A., Princeton University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Simpson, Brooks** (1990), Associate Professor of History; B.A., University of Virginia; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Sinex, Donal** (1995), Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., Washington University, St. Louis
- Singh, Sheo Bux** (1983), Associate Research Professor, Cancer Research Institute; B.Sc., M.Sc., Gorakhpur University (India); Ph.D., Avadh University (India)
- Singhal, Avi C.** (1977), Professor of Engineering; B.Sc.Math., Agra University (India); B.Sc.Engr., B.Sc.Hons., St. Andrews University (Scotland); S.M., C.E., Sc.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Sinha, Rajiv K.** (1989), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.A., M.A., Delhi University (India); Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Sinkov, Abraham** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., College of City of New York; M.S., Columbia University; Ph.D., George Washington University
- Sirkis, Murray D.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Skiba, Christopher J.** (1987), Associate Research Specialist, Geology; B.S., Arizona State University
- Skibo, Edward B.** (1982), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Drexel University; Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco
- Skindlov, Jonathan A.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.A., St. Olaf College; M.A., Ohio University; Ph.D., University of Delaware
- Skoldberg, Phyllis** (1977), Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., New England Conservatory of Music; M.M.E., D.M., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Skromme, Brian J.** (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Smeltzer, Larry R.** (1986), Professor of Business Administration; Chair, Department of Business Administration; B.S., University of Montana; M.A., University of Nebraska; Ed.D., Northern Illinois University
- Smith, Andrew T.** (1978), Professor of Zoology; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Smith, Arthur B. Jr.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., Hardin-Simmons University; M.B.A., Ed.D., University of Houston
- Smith, Cecil** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Botany; B.A., M.S., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Smith, Charles B.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., Drake University; M.S., New Mexico Highlands University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Smith, David J.** (1984), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Director, HREM Facility, Center for Solid State Science; B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., University of Melbourne (Australia)
- Smith, Georgia A.F.** (1985), Associate Professor of Zoology; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.P.H., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Smith, Hal L.** (1979), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Smith, Harvey A.** (1977), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Lehigh University; M.S., A.M., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Smith, Henry Charles** (1989), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., University of Pennsylvania; Artist Diploma, Curtis Institute of Music
- Smith, Janet Kiholm** (1981), Professor of Economics; B.S., University of Utah; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Smith, Jeffrey B.** (1990), Associate Professor of Music; M.M., University of Illinois; D.M.A., University of North Texas
- Smith, Karen A.** (1993), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.S., University of Delaware; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Smith, L. Christian** (1971), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Union College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Smith, Lehi T.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Smith, Marion W.** (1952), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Capital University; M.M., American Conservatory of Music
- Smith, Mary Lee** (1986), Professor of Educational Policy Studies and Psychology in Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Educational Policy Studies; B.A., M.P.S., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Smith, Ralph E.** (1970), Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., Washburn University of Topeka; M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas; C.P.A., Kansas

- Smith, Richard L.** (1967), Professor of Engineering; B.S., Washington University; M.S., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Smith, Richard L.** (1981), Professor of Finance; B.B.A., Southern Methodist University; M.B.A., Washington University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Smith, Ronald D.** (1962), Associate Professor of History; A.B., San Diego State College; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Smith, Stanley E.** (1977), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Colgate University; M.A., Purdue University
- Smith, Todd** (1991), Faculty Associate of Design; B.P.A., Art Center School; M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Smith-Daniels, Dwight E.** (1987), Associate Professor of Operations; B.B.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Smith-Daniels, Vicki L.** (1987), Associate Professor of Operations; B.B.A., University of San Diego; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Smith-David, Julia** (1995), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.A., B.E., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Sneed, Jimmie R.** (1988), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University
- Snow, Robert** (1970), Professor of Sociology; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Snyder, Ernest E. Jr.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy/Science Education; A.B., M.A., Colorado State University; Ed.D., New York University
- Snyder, Lester M. Jr.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Counseling Psychology; B.S., Millersville State College; M.Ed., Western Maryland College; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- So, Ronald Ming Cho** (1981), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Vice Chair, Aerospace Engineering; B.Sc., University of Hong Kong (Hong Kong); M.Eng., McGill University (Canada); M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University; D.Sc., University of Hong Kong
- Soergel, Philip M.** (1989), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Muskingum College; A.M., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Soleri, Paolo** (1975), Adjunct Professor of Architecture; D.Arch., Politecnico di Torino (Italy)
- Solis, Theodore** (1989), Associate Professor of Music; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Hawaii, Manoa; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Somerville, Susan C.** (1977), Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of New England (Australia); Ph.D., Australian National University (Australia)
- Sommerfeld, Milton R.** (1968), Professor of Botany; Associate Dean, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.S., Southwest Texas State College; Ph.D., Washington University
- Sonmez, Sevil F.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.B.A., Bernard M. Baruch College; M.P.R.T.M., Clemson University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Sonntag, Volker K.H.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; B.A., Arizona State University; M.D., University of Arizona
- Sorensen, Ian W.** (1989), Associate Research Scientist, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A. Sc., University of Toronto (Canada); Ph.D., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
- Spanias, Andreas S.** (1988), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., West Virginia University
- Spataro, Joseph** (1980), Adjunct Professor of Clinical Laboratory Sciences; Lyceum (Italy); M.D., Medical School at Messina (Italy); University of Rome (Italy)
- Spector, Joseph** (1990), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Spellman, Catherine** (1995), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.A., B. Arch., Rice University; M.Arch., University of California, Los Angeles
- Spence, Gary L.** (1994), Lecturer of Aeronautical Technology; B.S., University of West Florida; M.S., Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University
- Spence, John C.H.** (1976), Regents' Professor of Physics and Astronomy; M.Sc., Ph.D., University of Melbourne (Australia)
- Spielberg, John** (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Spielmann, Katherine A.** (1987), Associate Professor of Anthropology; A.B., Harvard University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Spiers, James V.** (1990), Senior Lecturer of Marketing; B.S., Weber State College; M.A., University of Northern Colorado
- Spindler, Robert P.** (1988), Associate Archivist, Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., M.A., Boston University; M.S., Simmons College
- Spinosa, Frank** (1965), Professor of Music; B.M., M.A., Boston University; D.M.A., University of Illinois
- Spring, Robert S.** (1988), Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., D.M.A., University of Michigan
- Spritzer, Ralph S.** (1986), Visiting Professor of Law; B.S., LL.B., Columbia University
- Squires, Rose L.** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., Duquesne University; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- St. Louis, Robert D.** (1982), Associate Professor of Management Science; A.B., Rockhurst College; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Stadmler, Jack E.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Technology; B.S., University of Utah; M.A., Arizona State University
- Stafford, Kenneth R.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Stafford, Mary E.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.Ed., University of Houston, Victoria; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Stahl, Robert** (1978), Professor of Secondary Education; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., University of Florida
- Staley, Frederick A.** (1970), Professor of Elementary Education; B.A., M.A., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Stalzer, Frank S.** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M.Ed., University of Kansas; M.M., Eastman School of Music
- Stanford, Michael** (1992), Lecturer, University Honors College; B.A., Duke University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Stange, Jean B.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Iowa State University; M.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Stanley, James T.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Stanton, Ann M.** (1980), Professor of Law; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., J.D., Stanford University

- Stark, Barbara L.** (1972), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., William Marsh Rice University; M.Phil., Ph.D., Yale University
- Stark, Louisa R.** (1993), Adjunct Faculty of Anthropology; B.A., Barnard University; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., New York University
- Starrfield, Sumner G.** (1972), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Stauffer, Sandra L.** (1990), Associate Professor of Music; B.S., West Chester University; M.M., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Steadman, Lyle B.** (1971), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Occidental College; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Australian National University (Australia)
- Stearns, MaryBeth** (1981), Regents' Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Steele, Caryl J.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Albion College; M.A., Arizona State University
- Steffl, Bernita M.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., M.P.H., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Steimle, Timothy C.** (1985), Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Michigan State University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Steiner, Frederick** (1989), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; Director, School of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., M.C.P., University of Cincinnati; M.R.P., M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Stelmach, George E.** (1990), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., Ed.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Stephens, Nancy J.** (1979), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Stephenson, Christine F.** (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Zoology; B.S., University of Ulster (Ireland); Ph.D., The Queen's University of Belfast (Ireland)
- Stephenson, Larry K.** (1986), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Stevens, Scott M.** (1995), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., Dartmouth; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Stevenson, Harold W.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan; C.F.A.
- Steverson, Norris J.** (1932), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.A., Arizona State University; M.S., University of Southern California
- Stewart, Barry D.** (1982), Associate Senior Research Specialist, Electrical Engineering; B.S., West Virginia University
- Stewart, Donald G.** (1964), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of Tennessee, Knoxville
- Stewart, Ernest I.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Health Science; B.S., M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Stewart, Kenneth M.** (1947), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Stiles, Philip G.** (1969), Professor of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., University of Arkansas; M.S., University of Kentucky; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Stites, William H.** (1954), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., Louisiana Polytechnic Institute; M.A., Ph.D., University of Denver
- Stock, William A.** (1984), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., Blackburn College; M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Stockner, David Allen** (1978), Professor of Music; B.S., Concordia Teachers College; M.M., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Stokrocki, Mary, L.** (1990), Associate Professor of Art; B.S., State University of New York, New Paltz; M.S., Massachusetts College of Art; D.Ed., Pennsylvania State University
- Stone, Gregory O.** (1986), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Stone, John F.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Zoology; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Stone, William J.** (1967), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; Chair, Department of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., Boston University; M.S., Florida State University; Ed.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Stoner, K. Lynn** (1985), Associate Professor of History; Director, Center for Latin American Studies; B.S., George Peabody College for Teachers; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University
- Stookey, John A.** (1976), Associate Professor of Political Science; A.B., M.A., Marshall University; Ph.D., University of Kentucky; J.D., Stanford University
- Stout, Minard W.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., University of Northern Iowa; M.A., Ph.D., State University of Iowa
- Stout, Robert** (1978), Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.A., Carleton College; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Stout, Valerie** (1991), Assistant Professor of Microbiology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Kansas State University
- Stowe, Noel J.** (1967), Professor of History; Associate Dean, Graduate College; B.A., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Strange, Richard E.** (1974), Professor of Music; Director, Bands; B.M.E., Wichita State University; M.M.E., University of Colorado; D.M.A., Boston University
- Straub, Calvin C.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Southern California
- Strawn, Roland S.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Streufert, Hildegard** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.S., Iowa State University
- Strick, Gerald J.** (1995), Faculty Associate, College of Law; B.A., Hobart and William Smith Colleges; J.D., University of Michigan
- Strojnik, Ales** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; Diplom. Ing., Ph.D., University of Ljubljana (Yugoslavia)
- Strom, Robert D.** (1969), Professor of Education; B.S., Macalester College; M.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Stromberg, Juliet C.** (1987), Research Associate Professor, Center for Environmental Studies; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Strouse, Daniel S.** (1990), Professor of Law; Director, Center for the Study of Law, Science, and Technology; A.B., S.M., Harvard University; J.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Stuart, Gary L.** (1995), Faculty Associate, College of Law; B.S., J.D., University of Arizona

- Stulter, John H.** (1962), Professor of Art; B.A., M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Stump, Edmund** (1976), Professor of Geology; Chair, Department of Geology; A.B., Harvard University; M.S., Yale University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Stumpf, Angela M.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., Marquette University; M.A., University of Chicago
- Stutsman, Paul S.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Stutz, Jean C.** (1981), Associate Professor of Botany; B.S., Ursinus College; M.S., University of Delaware; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Sullivan, Deborah A.** (1976), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.S., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; M.A., University of California, Irvine; Ph.D., Duke University
- Sullivan, Howard J.** (1971), Professor of Education; B.S., Oregon College of Education; M.Ed., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Sullivan, John J.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Villanova University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Sun, Weiman** (1992), Academic Professional of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Sichuan University (China); M.S., Tsinghua University (China); Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Sunkett, Mark E.** (1976), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., Curtis Institute of Music; M.M., Temple University; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Surbeck, Elaine** (1988), Associate Professor of Early Childhood Education; B.A., University of Washington; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Georgia
- Sushka, Marie E.** (1984), Professor of Finance; B.A., Sweet Briar College; M.A., Ph.D., Georgetown University
- Suwarno, Peter** (1993), Assistant Professor of Languages and Literatures; B.A., Satya Wacana Christian University (Indonesia); M.A., Ph.D., Ohio University
- Swafford, James R.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Botany; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Swagert, S. Laird** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.A., Western Illinois State Teachers College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Swaim, S. Daniel** (1975), Professor of Music; B.M., Cincinnati College Conservatory of Music; M.M.E., Indiana University, Bloomington; D.M.A., North Texas University
- Swan, Pamela** (1994), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.S., University of North Carolina, Greensboro; Ph.D., University of Tennessee
- Swanson, Tod D.** (1988), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.Div., Luther Theological Seminary; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Swaty, Mary A.** (1968), Associate Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Sweeney, J. Gray** (1986), Professor of Art; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Sweeney, James D.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Engineering; Sc.B., Brown University; M.S., Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Swimmer, Alvin** (1963), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., New York University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Swisher, Karen** (1986), Associate Professor of Multicultural Education; Director, Center for Indian Education; B.S., M.S., Northern State College; Ed.D., University of North Dakota
- Sylvester, Edward J.** (1982), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; A.B., Princeton University; M.A., City College
- Sylvester, Virginia R.** (1981), Associate Librarian; Head, Access Services; B.A., Hobart and William Smith Colleges; M.L.S., Rutgers, The State University
- Szarek, Stanley R.** (1974), Associate Professor of Botany; B.S., California State University, Pomona; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Tambo, Lewis A.** (1969), Professor of History; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Tamir, Orit** (1994), Adjunct Faculty of Anthropology; B.A., University of Haifa (Israel); M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Tate, Donald J.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., Kansas State Teachers College; M.A., Ed.D., New York University
- Taylor, Jack J.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., Kutztown State College; M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University
- Taylor, Jacqueline** (1984), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Washington; M.S., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Taylor, Janet R.** (1977), Professor of Art; B.F.A., Cleveland Institute of Art; M.F.A., Syracuse University
- Taylor, Thomas** (1983), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., California State University; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Taysom, Elvin D.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., University of Idaho; M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., Washington State University
- Tenney, Lester I.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.A., University of Miami; M.A., San Diego State College; D.B.A., University of Southern California
- Tesón, Fernando R.** (1984), Professor of Law; J.D., University of Buenos Aires (Argentina); LL.M., Free University of Brussels (Belgium); S.J.D., Northwestern University
- Teye, Victor B.** (1984), Associate Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., University of Ghana (Ghana); M.A., Ph.D., University of Manitoba (Canada)
- Tharp, Julie** (1991), Assistant Librarian, Reference Services; B.A., University of Hawaii; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Theobald, Clarabelle** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., Arizona State University; M.S., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Thieme, Horst R.** (1988), Professor of Mathematics; M.S., Ph.D., University of Münster (West Germany)
- Thomas, Alfred Jr.** (1939), University Archivist Emeritus, University Archives; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Thomas, George M.** (1981), Professor of Sociology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Thomas, Jerry R.** (1988), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., Furman University; M.A., Ed.D., University of Alabama
- Thomas, Katherine T.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of Mississippi; M.S., University of Alabama, Birmingham; Ph.D., Louisiana State University

- Thomas, Keith J.** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Reading and Library Science; B.S., Illinois State University; M.A., Loyola University, Chicago; Ed.D., University of Arizona
- Thomas, Robert M.** (1982), Associate Research Specialist, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Arizona State University
- Thomason, Leslie L.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Technology; A.B., M.A., Ed.D., University of Oklahoma
- Thompson, D. Bruce** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Zoology; B.S., Kennesaw College; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Thompson, Lee P.** (1955), Professor of Engineering; Dean Emeritus, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.A., Indiana University; M.S., Ph.D., Texas A&M University; P.E.
- Thomsen, Jean** (1995), Assistant Professor of Theatre; B.A., Macalester College; M.A., Arizona State University; M.F.A., University of Arizona
- Thomson, Jeffrey** (1981), Professor of Theatre; B.A., Ripon College; M.A., University of Washington; M.F.A., Wayne State University
- Thomson, Ronald G.** (1947), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., Springfield College; M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., University of Southern California
- Thomson, Tom R.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Ph.D., Kansas State University
- Thor, Eric P.** (1990), Professor of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; Director, School of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; Director, Center for Agribusiness Policy Studies; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Thorne, Anita** (1984), Faculty Associate of Nursing; Diploma, Allegheny General Hospital; B.S.N.Ed., M.A., University of Pittsburgh
- Thornton, Sybil** (1994), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; B.A., University of Cambridge (England); M.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Cambridge (England)
- Thurber, Frances** (1991), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., St. Anselm College; M.S.N., University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Tice, Thomas E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Tidwell, Victor H.** (1971), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., Illinois College; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University; C.P.A., Arizona, Iowa
- Tillery, Bill W.** (1973), Professor of Physics and Astronomy/ Science Education; B.S., Northeastern State College; M.A., Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Tillman, Hoyt C.** (1976), Professor of History; B.A., Belhaven College; M.A., University of Virginia; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Tippeconnec, John W. III** (1995), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.S., Oklahoma State University; M.Ed., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Tipton, Gary P.** (1969), Assistant Professor of Chinese; B.A., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Tobiason, Sarah J.** (1963–67; 1974), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Vanderbilt University; M.A., Columbia University
- Tong, Timothy** (1986), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Interim Director, Center for Energy Systems Research; B.S., Oregon State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Topus, Richard I.** (1984), Faculty Associate of Marketing; B.S., M.B.A., Hofstra University
- Tormey, Edward** (1980), Lecturer of Accountancy; B.A., Pepperdine University; M.B.A., Stanford University
- Torrest, Robert S.** (1980), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Towe, Bruce** (1984), Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Towill, Leslie R.** (1975), Associate Professor of Botany; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Traaen, Teresa** (1993), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Wheaton College; Ed.D., D.P.A., Arizona State University
- Trelease, Richard N.** (1971), Professor of Botany; B.S., M.S., University of Nevada, Reno; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Trennert, Robert A.** (1974), Professor of History; B.A., Occidental College; M.A., Los Angeles State College; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Trost, Melanie R.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Communication; B.S., Montana State University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Trotter, William T.** (1987), Regents' Professor of Mathematics; Chair, Department of Mathematics; B.S., The Citadel; M.A., Ph.D., University of Alabama
- Trujillo, Octaviana Valenzuela** (1995), Assistant Professor of Multicultural Education; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Tsakalis, Konstantinos S.** (1988), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., National Technical University of Athens (Greece); M.S.E.E., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Tsen, Kong-Tong** (1984), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Fu-Jen Catholic University (Japan); M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Tseng, Ampere A.** (1995), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; M.S., University of Illinois, Urbana; Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology
- Tsosie, Rebecca** (1993), Associate Professor of Law; B.A., J.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Tsong, Ignatius S.T.** (1981), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., M.Sc., University of Leeds (England); Ph.D., University of London (England); D.Sc., University of Leeds (England)
- Tu, Eugenia Y.** (1973), Instructor of Chinese; B.Ed., Taiwan Normal University (Taiwan); B.A., University of Mary Hardin-Baylor; M.S., University of Arizona
- Tucker, Bonnie P.** (1987), Professor of Law; B.S., Syracuse University; J.D., University of Colorado
- Tucker, Bruce E.** (1986), Associate Research Specialist, Cancer Research Institute; B.A., Grinnell College; M.A., Claremont Graduate School; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Turnbow, James W.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.M.E., Texas Technological College; M.S.E.M., Ph.D., University of Texas
- Turner, Christy G. II** (1966), Regents' Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Turner, Katharine C.** (1946), Professor Emeritus of English; B.Ed., Illinois State Normal School; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Tutunjian, Vatche** (1992), Faculty Research Associate of Physics and Astronomy

- Tyburczy, James A.** (1985), Associate Professor of Geology; B.A., Whitman College; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Tylavsky, Daniel J.** (1982), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Uhl, Rebecca S.** (1989), Associate Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.S., M.A., Colorado State University; M.S.L.I.S., University of Illinois
- Umberger, Emily** (1982), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., University of Pennsylvania; M.A., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Umberson, George E.** (1977), Professor of Music; Director, School of Music; B.M.E., Eastern New Mexico University; M.A., University of Iowa; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Underhill, Michael J.** (1990), Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.C.P.U.D., Harvard University
- Underwood, Max** (1985), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.S., University of Southern California; M.Arch., Princeton University
- Upchurch, Jonathan E.** (1982), Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S. University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Maryland
- Upton, Mark Roy** (1995), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Michigan State University
- Urban, Joseph E.** (1989), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Florida State of Technology; M.S., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of Southwestern Louisiana
- Urban, Susan D.** (1989), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Southwestern Louisiana
- Urioste-Azcorra, Carmen** (1995), Assistant Professor of Languages and Literatures; Licenciada, University of Seville (Spain)
- Uttal, William R.** (1988), Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Valdivieso, L. Teresa** (1971), Professor of Spanish; Interim Director, Center for Latin American Studies; B.A., M.A.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Valentine, Carol Ann** (1975), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Valentine, Kristin B.** (1976), Professor of Communication; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Vallejo, Carlos J.** (1976), Associate Professor of Multicultural Education; Interim Director, Diversity, Recruitment, and Support Programs; B.S., Chadron State College; M.A., Ed.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Valverde, Leonard A.** (1992), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction and Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Dean, College of Education; B.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School
- Vanacour, Martin** (1987), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., State University of New York, Buffalo; M.P.A., New York University; D.P.A., Arizona State University
- Van Gelderen, Elly** (1995), Assistant Professor of English; B.S., Utrecht University; M.A., Ph.D., McGill University
- Van Hook, Barry L.** (1976), Associate Professor of Management; B.S., Illinois State University; M.S., Ed.D., Northern Illinois University
- Van Orden, Guy C.** (1987), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Oregon; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Van Wagenen, R. Keith** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Pacific Union College; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Vanden Heuvel, Michael J.** (1989), Associate Professor of English; B.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A. University of Chicago; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Vanderhoff, Barbara A.** (1968), Associate Librarian, Acquisitions/Bibliographic Records Department; B.A., Fort Hays State University; M.A., University of Denver
- VanderMeer, Philip R.** (1985), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Calvin College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Vaughan, Linda A.** (1982), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., University of California, Davis; M.N.S., Cornell University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Veatch, Jeannette** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Education; A.B., Western Michigan University; M.A., Ph.D., New York University
- Vega, Santos C.** (1989), Associate Research Specialist, Hispanic Research Center; B.A., M.Ed., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Venables, John** (1986), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Ph.D., University of Cambridge (England)
- Verdini, William A.** (1976), Associate Professor of Management Science; B.S., Case Western Reserve University; M.B.A., D.B.A., Kent State University
- Vergis, John P.** (1954), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.A., New York University; Ed.D., University of Southern California
- Vermaas, Willem F.J.** (1986), Professor of Botany; Ph.D., Agricultural University (Netherlands)
- Verstegen, Clare M.** (1989), Associate Professor of Art; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Stevens Point; M.F.A., Cranbrook Academy of Art
- Vestre, Norris D.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Villanueva, Virginia** (1995), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Villereal, Gary L.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., M.A., Oakland University, Rochester, Michigan; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Vining, David C.** (1975), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.A., University of Redlands; M.F.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Vinzant, Janet** (1995), Associate Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., Washington State University; M.P.A., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Viriden, Randy J.** (1984), Associate Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Utah State University
- Virgillo, Carmelo** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages; A.B., State University of New York, Albany; A.M., Ph.D., Indiana University
- Vissicaro, Pegge Harper** (1983), Assistant Professor of Dance; B.F.A., University of Michigan; M.F.A., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Vitulo, Juliann** (1990), Assistant Professor of Languages and Literatures; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

- Vogt, Christine** (1993), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.B.A., University of St. Thomas; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Volek, Emil** (1975), Professor of Spanish; Prom.Phil., Ph.D., Charles University, Prague (Czechoslovakia)
- Von der Heydt, Alfred** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Foreign Languages; Diploma, University of Frankfurt-on-the-Main (West Germany); M.A., Yale University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Voss, Howard G.** (1964), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Chair, Department of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Hope College; M.N.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Purdue University
- Voth, Annette** (1978), Associate Librarian, Music Library; B.Mus., University of Kansas; M.L.S., M.A., University of California, Berkeley
- Votichenko, T. Alexander** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; A.B., Princeton University; M.A., Columbia University
- Wachtel, Thomas L.** (1985), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; A.B., Case Western Reserve University; M.D., St. Louis University
- Wagner, J. Bruce Jr.** (1977), Regents' Professor Emeritus, Center for Solid State Science and Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Wagner, Ronald F.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.F.A., University of Iowa
- Walker, Beth A.** (1988), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.S., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University; M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Walker, John E.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.A., Albion College; M.A., Michigan State University; Ed.D., Utah State University
- Walker, Mark R.** (1991), Faculty Associate of Electrical Engineering; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Walker, Stephen G.** (1969), Professor of Political Science; B.A., Creighton University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Florida
- Wallace, Charles E.** (1958), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Lewis and Clark College; M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Wallen, Carl J.** (1973), Professor of Elementary Education; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., San Francisco State College; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Walsberg, Glenn E.** (1978), Professor of Zoology; B.S., California State University, Long Beach; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Walsh, Kenneth D.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Construction; B.S.E., M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Walters, Sheila A.** (1971), Librarian; Head, Interlibrary Loan and Document Delivery Services; B.A., University of Oklahoma; M.L.S., Louisiana State University
- Wamacks, Naomi W.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Wang, Alan P.** (1970), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Washington State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Wang, Cecelia** (1971), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Immaculate Heart College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Wang, Edward Y.** (1979), Professor of Engineering; B.S., Morningside College; M.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., Tufts University
- Ward, Cynthia V.** (1991), Professor of Law; B.A., Wellesley College; J.D., Yale University
- Ward, Jack W.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S.C.E., University of Idaho
- Ward, James C.** (1986), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Warden, Herbert N.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; B.S., U.S. Air Force Academy; M.B.A., Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University
- Warner, Carolyn** (1994), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Warnicke, Retha M.** (1972), Professor of History; Chair, Department of History; A.B., Indiana University; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Warren, Morrison F.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Warren-Findley, Jannelle** (1992), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Texas Woman's University; M.Phil., Ph.D., George Washington University
- Wasserman, Judith R.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., M.L.A., M.R.P., Cornell University
- Watkins, Thomas B.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., University of Wyoming; M.S., Arizona State University
- Watrous, Lyle C.** (1962), Librarian Emeritus, Curriculum Service; A.B., University of North Carolina; B.S., Carnegie Institute of Technology
- Watson, Clyde W.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., Bethany College; M.A., Kansas State University
- Watson, George L.** (1969), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Phillips University; M.A., Ph.D., Duke University
- Webb, L. Dean** (1978), Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; Dean, College of Education; B.A., M.A.T., Ph.D., University of Florida
- Webber, Andrew N.** (1989), Associate Professor of Botany; B.Sc., Ph.D., University of Essex (England)
- Weber, Sandra** (1985), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S.C.E., M.S.C.E., University of California, Berkeley
- Webber, Sandra L.** (1993), Assistant Librarian, Government Documents; B.A., University of California, Riverside; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Weeks, Lawrence B.** (1981), Clinical Professional, Law; B.A., Harvard University; J.D., University of Arizona
- Wegner, Artroll L.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., Wisconsin State College; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; P.E.D., Indiana University
- Wehinger, Peter A.** (1984), Research Professional, Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Union College; M.A., Indiana University; Ph.D., Case Institute of Technology
- Weidemaier, William** (1977), Senior Lecturer of University Honors College; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Weigand, Robert F.** (1990), Lecturer of Family Resources and Human Development; Director, Child Laboratory Programs; B.S., University of Scranton; M.S., Purdue University
- Weigend, Guido G.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Geography; Dean Emeritus, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Weiner, Gordon M.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

- Weinstein, Allan M.** (1983), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Polytechnic Institute of New York
- Weinstein, James** (1986), Professor of Law; B.A., J.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Weiser, Kurt** (1989), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., Kansas City Art Institute; M.F.A., University of Michigan
- Weiss, James R.** (1990), Faculty Associate, Center for Environmental Studies; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Weiss, Karl H.** (1984), Research Specialist, Center for Solid State Science; B.S., Ursinus College; M.S., University of Arizona
- Weiss, Neil A.** (1970), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Weitz, Rose** (1978), Professor of Sociology; B.A., City University of New York; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- Weizel, Avi** (1995), Assistant Professor of Construction; B.Sc.C.E., Polytechnic Institute of Timisoara (Romania); M.Sc.C.E, Ph.D., Technion
- Welch, H. William** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.A., DePauw University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan; P.E.
- Welch, Nancy** (1995), Associate Research Specialist, Public Programs
- Welsh, Peter H.** (1986), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Welfert, Bruno** (1990), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; M.A., University of Paris VI (France); Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Wells, Barrie E.** (1981), Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., University of the Pacific; D.M.A., University of Oregon
- Wells, Christine L.** (1976), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of Michigan; M.S., Smith College; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Wells, Valana L.** (1987), Associate Professor of Engineering; A.B., M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Wentz, Richard E.** (1972), Professor of Religious Studies; A.B., Ursinus College; B.D., Lancaster Theological Seminary; M.Phil., Ph.D., George Washington University
- Wesbury, Stuart A. Jr.** (1994), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., Temple University; M.H.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Weschler, Louis F.** (1980), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- West, A. Christine** (1988), Associate Librarian, Acquisitions/Bibliographic Records Department; B.A., Valdosta State College; M.Ed., University of Georgia; M.L.S., Florida State University
- West, Stephen G.** (1981), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas
- Westerhoff, Paul** (1995), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., Lehigh University; M.S., University of Massachusetts, Amhurst; Ph.D., University of Colorado, Boulder
- Westie, Frank R.** (1983), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.S., Central Michigan University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Wetsel, W. David** (1989), Professor of French; B.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Ph.D., Brandeis University
- Wexler, Kathryn** (1992), Faculty Associate of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of Michigan; M.S., Tulane University
- Wheatley, John C.** (1983), Senior Research Professional, Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Arizona State University
- Wheeler, Jacqueline** (1994), Lecturer of English; B.S., M.A., Northern Arizona University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Wheeler, Michael D.** (1975), Senior Research Professional, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Whiffen, Marcus** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.A., M.A., University of Cambridge (England)
- Whitam, Frederick L.** (1966), Professor of Sociology; Associate Chair, Department of Sociology; B.A., Millsaps College; A.M., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- White, Barbara** (1990), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Virginia Commonwealth University
- White, Harold C.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.S., M.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Florida
- White, James J.** (1991), Visiting Assistant Professor, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Idaho State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- White, James R.** (1981), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., Ohio University
- White, John P.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; A.B., University of Cincinnati; A.M., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- White, Michael J.** (1974), Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Whitehurst, Harry B.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., William Marsh Rice University
- Whysong, Gary L.** (1974), Associate Professor of Environmental Resources; B.S., M.S., Montana State University; Ph.D., University of Wyoming
- Wie, Bong** (1989), Professor of Engineering; B.S., Seoul National University (South Korea); M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Wiesel, Avi** (1995), Assistant Professor of Construction; B.Sc.C.E., Polytechnic Institute of Timisoara (Romania); M.Sc.C.E., Ph.D., Technion-Israel Institute of Technology (Israel)
- Wiggins, Harry B.** (1987), Senior Lecturer Emeritus of Purchasing and Logistics Management; B.S., U.S. Merchant Marine Academy; B.S., University of Vermont; M.B.A., Harvard University
- Wilcox, M. Jeanne** (1990), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; Chair, Department of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Kansas State; M.A., Ph.D., Memphis State University
- Wilcox, Sidney W.** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.A., Bethany-Peniel College; M.A., University of Oklahoma
- Wiley, Robert O.** (1995), Visiting Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Temple University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Wilkins, Barry J.** (1992), Research Specialist, Center for Solid State Science; B.A., Columbia Union College; M.S., Rutgers, The State University
- Wilkins, Wendy K.** (1986), Associate Professor of English; Associate Dean for Administration and Personnel, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; Chair, Department of English; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Wilkinson, Christine K.** (1970), Associate Professor of Higher Education; Vice President for Student Affairs; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Wilkinson, Joseph W.** (1964), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., Carnegie Institute of Technology; M.B.A., Stanford University; D.B.A., University of Oregon; C.P.A., California

- Williams, Frank G.** (1975), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; Director, School of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., M.A., Oregon State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Williams, Jenny L.** (1967), Associate Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., M.A., Indiana University
- Williams, Peter** (1981), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of London (England)
- Williams, Philip F.C.** (1986), Associate Professor of Chinese; B.A., University of Arkansas; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Williams, Robert C.** (1978), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Cambridge (England); B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Williams, Stanley N.** (1991), Professor of Geology; B.S., Beloit College; M.A., Ph.D., Dartmouth College
- Williamson, Madeline J.** (1976), Professor of Music; Interim Associate Dean, Graduate College; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan University; M.M., Western Michigan University, D.M.A., Arizona State University
- Willis, Wayne T.** (1989), Associate Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Wills, Barbara Salisbury** (1994), Associate Instructional Professional; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Wills, J. Robert** (1994), Professor of Theatre; Dean, College of Fine Arts; B.A., College of Wooster; M.A., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Willson, Loretta L.** (1947), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., University of South Dakota; M.A., Northwestern University
- Wilson, Gail Eugene** (1972), Associate Professor of Music; B.S., Ohio State University; M.M., Arizona State University
- Wilson, Gloria N.** (1961), Associate Professor of Educational Media and Computers; B.A., Montclair State College; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- Wilson, Jeffrey R.** (1985), Associate Professor of Statistics; B.A., University of the West Indies (Trinidad and Tobago); M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Wilson, Lorna A.** (1968), Instructor Emeritus of French; B.Ed., University of Saskatchewan (Canada); M.A., Arizona State University
- Wilson, Margo** (1993), Faculty Associate of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., M.A., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Wilson, Patricia M.** (1987), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.Ed., Iowa State University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- Wilt, Glenn A. Jr.** (1963), Associate Professor of Finance; A.B., Occidental College; M.B.A., Miami University; Ph.D., University of Michigan; C.F.A.
- Windhorst, Rogier A.** (1987), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., University of Leiden (Netherlands)
- Winer, Laurence H.** (1983), Professor of Law; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Boston University; J.D., Yale University
- Winkelman, Michael** (1988), Lecturer of Anthropology; B.A., William Marsh Rice University; Ph.D., University of California, Irvine
- Winkelman, Richard D.** (1965), Associate Professor of Economics; B.A., Southern Illinois University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Wintergalen, Barbara A.** (1992), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Loretto Heights College; M.S., Arizona State University
- Wirtz, Dorothy** (1959), Professor Emeritus of French; B.A., University of Iowa; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin
- Wiseman, Douglas E.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Special Education; B.S., M.A., Eastern Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Wiseman, Greta** (1984), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Hamline University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Wiseman, Robert M.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Management; B.B.A., University of Wisconsin, La Crosse; M.B.A., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Withey, Michael B.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Law; B.A., Western Michigan University; J.D., University of Arizona
- Witt, Tom** (1975), Associate Professor of Design; B.A., M.A., M.F.A., University of California, Los Angeles
- Wixted, J. Timothy** (1978), Professor of Asian Languages; B.A., University of Toronto (Canada); A.M., Stanford University; D.Phil., University of Oxford (England)
- Wochner, Raymond E.** (1952), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., York College; M.A., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; Ph.D., University of Wyoming
- Wolchik, Sharlene** (1980), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Vassar College; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University
- Wolf, Donald J.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.A., M.A., Gonzaga University; S.T.M., University of Santa Clara; Ph.D., Georgetown University
- Wolf, George H.** (1986), Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Wolf, Robert Lee** (1985), Professor of Design; Director, School of Design; B.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; M.A., University of Missouri; Cert. Konstindustriskolan, Goteborg (Sweden)
- Wolf, W. Shapard Jr.** (1983), Associate Research Administrator, Sociology; Director, Survey Research Laboratory, Sociology; B.F.A., Florida State University; M.Ed., University of Georgia
- Wolfe, Philip M.** (1988), Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S., University of Missouri; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Wolfthal, Diane** (1995), Assistant Professor of Art; B.A., M.A., City University of New York; Ph.D., Institute of Fine Arts, New York University
- Wollam, Owen A.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of French; B.A., M.A., Montana State University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Wolthering, Dianne**, Capt. (1992), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies
- Wong, Timothy.** (1995), Professor of Languages and Literatures; B.A., St. Mary's College; M.A., University of Hawaii; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Wood, Billy G.** (1977), Associate Professor of Technology; A.B., University of California; B.S., Eastern Illinois University; M.S., University of Arizona
- Wood, Byard D.** (1970), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., Utah State University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Wood, Patricia** (1994), Law Librarian, Reference; B.A., A.M.L.S., University of Michigan

- Wood, Steven D.** (1975), Professor of Decision and Information Systems; B.S., M.A., California State University, San Diego; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Woodbury, Neal W.** (1987), Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Woodfill, Marvin C.** (1966), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Wooding, Robert R.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S., United States Naval Academy; B.C.E., M.C.E., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
- Woodman, Natalie J.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., New York University; M.S.S., Smith College
- Woods, Roosevelt Jr.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University
- Woodward, Mark R.** (1985), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Wooldridge, Charles B.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; A.B., B.S., University of Kentucky; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Wooldridge, Mary C.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., University of Kentucky; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Woolf, Charles M.** (1961–63; 1964), Professor Emeritus of Zoology; Dean Emeritus, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences and Graduate College; B.S., M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Woolsey, D. Kristine** (1988), Assistant Professor of Architecture; M.Arch., Arizona State University
- Wootton, Richard T.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., University of Utah
- Wootten, William W.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., University of Chicago; M.A., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Wotring, Roxena A.** (1994), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Wrenn, C. Gilbert** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; A.B., Willamette University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University; LL.D., Willamette University
- Wright, Robert L.** (1991), Faculty Associate of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., J.D., Arizona State University
- Wright, M. Lin** (1973), Professor of Theatre; Chair, Department of Theatre; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Wu, Ai-hwa** (1964), Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.L.S., University of Washington
- Wulk, Ned W.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., Wisconsin State University; M.Ed., Xavier University
- Wurzburger, Marilyn J.** (1960), Librarian; Head, Special Collections; B.A., MacMurray College
- Wurzell, Carol A.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., California State College, Chico; M.S., University of Maryland, College Park
- Wyckoff, Susan** (1979), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Mount Holyoke College; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Wyndelts, Robert W.** (1974), Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., M.P.A., Georgia State University; Ph.D., University of Georgia; C.P.A., Arizona, Georgia
- Wytko, Joseph R.** (1975), Professor of Music; B.M.E., West Virginia University; M.M., D.M., Northwestern University
- Yabes, Ruth Ammerman** (1990), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S. (Planning), B.S. (Economics), University of California, Davis; M.C.P., University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Yaghi, Omar M.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., State University of New York, Albany; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Yale, Francis G.** (1952), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy/Science Education; A.B., M.A., University of Northern Colorado; Ed.D., Columbia University
- Yamaguchi, Gary T.** (1989), Associate Professor of Engineering; A.B., Occidental College; B.S., California Institute of Technology; S.M.M.E., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Yamamori, Tetsumao** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.A., Northwest Christian College; B.D., Texas Christian University; Ph.D., Duke University
- Yaniv, Daphna** (1992), Senior Research Professional, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., Israel Institute of Technology (Israel)
- Yao, Lun-Shin** (1981), Professor of Engineering; B.S.E., Cheng Kung University; M.S., University of Texas; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Yao, Winberta M.** (1975), Associate Librarian, Reference Service; B.A., University of California; M.S., Columbia University
- Yates, Ann M.** (1978), Associate Research Professional, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., St. Lawrence University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Yau, Stephen S.** (1994), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; Chair, Department of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana
- Ybarra, Gloria** (1995), Faculty Associate, College of Law; B.A., Saint Mary's College of Notre Dame; J.D., Harvard University
- Yeater, James W.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Theatre; B.A., Baker University; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Yoshioka, Carlton** (1988), Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; Chair, Department of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., California State University, Chico; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Youn, Kyu Ho** (1991), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Konkuk University (South Korea); M.A., Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Young, Bernard** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., Temple University; M.F.A., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Young, Denise I.** (1990), Faculty Associate of Law; B.A., Stevens College; J.D., University of Arizona
- Young, Dennis L.** (1975), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., St. Louis University; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Young, Hewitt H.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S.I.E., Case Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Young, Joseph E.** (1979), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., California State University at Los Angeles; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles
- Young, Otis E. Jr.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Indiana University
- Young, Michael Cochise** (1990), Associate Dean, University Honors College; B.A., St. Joseph's University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Youngblood, Robert L. (1973), Professor of Political Science; B.A., Willamette University; M.A., University of Hawaii, Manoa; Ph.D., University of Michigan

Zacher, Robert V. (1947), Professor Emeritus of Advertising; B.S., M.S.B.A., University of Alabama

Zaniewski, John (1986), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S.C.E., M.S.C.E., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Zaslow, Bertram (1956), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Cornell University; M.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Iowa State University

Zatz, Marjorie S. (1982), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Zautra, Alex (1976), Professor of Psychology; Director, Clinical Program in Psychology; B.A., Antioch College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah

Zeitlin, Marilyn A. (1992), Director, University Art Museum; A.B., M.A., Harvard University

Zeng, Gualiang (1991), Assistant Professor of Electronics and Computer Technology; B.S., Chengdu Telecommunication Institute (China); M.S., University of California, San Diego; M.N.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Zettler, Hugo F. (1977), Faculty Associate of Law; B.S., Arizona State University; J.D., University of Arizona

Zimiles, Herbert (1988), Professor of Early Childhood Education; B.A., New York University; Ph.D., University of Rochester

Zimmer, Carl R. (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., Cornell University; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Syracuse University

Zimmerman, Allan D. (1988), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Botany; B.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Ziurys, Lucy M. (1988), Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., William Marsh Rice University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Zorita, Paz Mendez-Bonito (1993), Assistant Professor of Social Work; A.S., School of Social Work of Gijón (Spain); M.S.S.A., Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University

Zucker, Stanley H. (1975), Professor of Special Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Special Education; B.A., State University of New York, Stony Brook; M.S., Hofstra University; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia

Zuckerman, Howard S. (1991), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.A., Hunter College; M.B.A., Xavier University; Ph.D., University of Michigan

Zuo, Jian-Min (1989), Assistant Research Scientist of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Nanjing University; Ph.D. Arizona State University

Zwiebel, Imre (1979), Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Michigan; M.S., Ph.D., Yale University

Zygas, K. Paul (1984), Associate Professor of Architecture; A.B., M.Arch., Harvard University; Ph.D., Cornell University

Zylla, Julie (1988), Lecturer of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., South Dakota State University; M.S., Arizona State University